REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
CENTRAL ROOM

JAN 30 11 15 AM '98

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported.

1085 Holcomb Bridge Rd. Suite 190

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE | STATE/DISTRICT

Roswell, GA 30076 | GA 06

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00237750

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?

☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☒ January 31 Year End Report

☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-date
5. Covering Period 07/01/97 through 12/31/97		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions(other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	$1120120.19	$2904710.67
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (From Line 20(d))	$2675.00	$4075.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	$1117445.19	$2900635.67
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$1265243.85	$3112383.38
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$1336.76	$26611.17
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	$1263907.09	$3085772.21
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$713090.03	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$196022.08	

For further information:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Briggs A. Goggans

Signature of Treasurer: [signature] Date:

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 4/97)

Detailed Summary Page
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) Friends of Newt Gingrich	Report Covering the Period: From: 07/01/97 To: 12/31/97	
I. RECEIPTS	**Column A Total This Period**	**Column B Calendar Year-To-Date**
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)	$346313.00	
(ii) Unitemized	$622292.19	
(iii) Total of contributions from individual	$968605.19	$2540562.67
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$151515.00	$364148.00
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	$1120120.19	$2904710.67
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$1336.76	$26611.17
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$9542.84	$18226.72
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)	$1130999.79	$2949548.56
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$1265243.85	$3112883.38
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$1675.00	$1675.00
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$1000.00	$2400.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c)	$2675.00	$4075.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$5000.00	$14500.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	$1272918.85	$3130958.38

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$855009.09
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$1130999.79
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$1986008.88
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$1272918.85
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)	$713090.03

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Abbott 700 Laurel Oak Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-3930 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	12/22/97	$100.00
William Abbott 700 Laurel Oak Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-3930 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/30/97	$200.00
Charlotte Abell 9330 Music St. Novelty, OH 44072- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hackett & Arnold, Inc. Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	10/07/97	$250.00
S. Daniel Abraham 77 South Flagler Drive West Tower, 14th Floor West Palm Beach, FL 33401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	SDA Enterprises, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$1000.00
Janice Abrahams 2174 Countryside Court Orlando, FL 32804- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$200.00
Janice Abrahams 2174 Countryside Court Orlando, FL 32804- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/07/97	$50.00
Janice Abrahams 2174 Countryside Court Orlando, FL 32804- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/01/97	$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Abram 1960 Maginn Drive Glendale, CA 91202-1126 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/31/97	$300.00
Hamilton Adams 619 Anhinga Road Winter Springs, FL 32708-2380 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	09/04/97	$100.00
Hamilton Adams 619 Anhinga Road Winter Springs, FL 32708-2380 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	11/24/97	$100.00
Steve Adams P.O. Box 624 Carrollton, GA 30117- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	American Medical Response Chief Operating Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/29/97	$500.00
Thomas Agresti 4695 North Church Lane, SE., Apt. 15111 Smyrna, GA 30080- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Grant Thornton, LLP Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/20/97	$200.00
Thomas Agresti 4695 North Church Lane, SE., Apt. 15111 Smyrna, GA 30080- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Grant Thornton, LLP Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	09/04/97	$250.00
T. P. Ahmadi 71 Midtown Park West Mobile, AL 36606-4151 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/10/97	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
T. P. Ahmadi 71 Midtown Park West Mobile, AL 36606-4151 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/07/97	$50.00
T. P. Ahmadi 71 Midtown Park West Mobile, AL 36606-4151 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/05/97	$50.00
T. P. Ahmadi 71 Midtown Park West Mobile, AL 36606-4151 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/31/97	$50.00
W. Lysle Alderson 931 Westover Road Wilmington, DE 19807- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/02/97	$100.00
W. Lysle Alderson 931 Westover Road Wilmington, DE 19807- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/12/97	$100.00
John Aldridge 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long Aldridge & Norman Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	10/15/97	$100.00 MEMO
John Aldridge 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long Aldridge & Norman Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/15/97	$75.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dorothy Alexander PO Box 2149 Carefree, AZ 85377-2149 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/02/97	$100.00
Henry Allen Post Office Box 1681 Broken Arrow, OK 74013-1681 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	ServiceMaster Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/23/97	$500.00
Ronald Allen 60 Finch Forest Trail Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Delta Air Lines, Inc. Occupation: C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/29/97	$500.00
Ronald Allen 60 Finch Forest Trail Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Delta Air Lines, Inc. Occupation: C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/02/97	$250.00
Klaus Alletag 3637 Caminito Carmel Landing San Diego, CA 92130-2509 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/08/97	$50.00
Klaus Alletag 3637 Caminito Carmel Landing San Diego, CA 92130-2509 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/10/97	$50.00
Klaus Alletag 3637 Caminito Carmel Landing San Diego, CA 92130-2509 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/25/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peter Allos 11981 Old Pomerado Road Poway, CA 92064-	N/A Occupation: Retired	08/25/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$130.00	
Peter Allos 11981 Old Pomerado Road Poway, CA 92064-	N/A Occupation: Retired	11/03/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$155.00	
Peter Allos 11981 Old Pomerado Road Poway, CA 92064-	N/A Occupation: Retired	11/06/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$405.00	
Ron Amini 1165 Lost Creek Blvd. Austin, TX 78746-	Sage Energy Company Occupation: Managing Director	10/14/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
K. Andersen 61 Above All Rd Cornwall Bridge, CT 06754-1710	Cumberland Associates Occupation: Investor	12/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Inez Anderson 4031 Darlington Road Holiday, FL 34691-3433	N/A Occupation: Retired	08/27/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$205.00	
Inez Anderson 4031 Darlington Road Holiday, FL 34691-3433	N/A Occupation: Retired	10/06/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$230.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2365.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Inez Anderson 4031 Darlington Road Holiday, FL 34691-3433 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	12/01/97	$15.00
Inez Anderson 4031 Darlington Road Holiday, FL 34691-3433 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	12/12/97	$25.00
Travis Anderson 7 Jefferson Ave Boonton, NJ 07005-9109 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Gilder, Gagnon & Co. Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/97	$1000.00
William Anderson 2530 NE 43rd Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/09/97	$1000.00
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $370.00	07/24/97	$35.00
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $405.00	08/28/97	$35.00
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $455.00	09/02/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $505.00	09/15/97	$50.00
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $540.00	10/07/97	$35.00
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $590.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $690.00	12/19/97	$100.00
Henry Angsten 1131 Taylorsport Ln. Winnetka, IL 60093- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/20/97	$250.00
Edward Annis 9999 NE Second Avenue, Suite 303 Miami, FL 33138-3346 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/07/97	$100.00
Flora Archer 4633 Old Stilesboro Road Acworth, GA 30101-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	08/26/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Flora Archer 4633 Old Stilesboro Road Acworth, GA 30101-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $295.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Flora Archer 4633 Old Stilesboro Road Acworth, GA 30101-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $320.00	09/30/97	$25.00
Flora Archer 4633 Old Stilesboro Road Acworth, GA 30101-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $345.00	10/30/97	$25.00
Flora Archer 4633 Old Stilesboro Road Acworth, GA 30101-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $445.00	12/03/97	$100.00
Lucille Arnstein 634 C. Devonshire Lane Leisure Village West Lakehurst, NJ 08733-4205 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/12/97	$25.00
Lucille Arnstein 634 C. Devonshire Lane Leisure Village West Lakehurst, NJ 08733-4205 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Ruth Aronson 1 Nehercrest Lane Orchard Park, NY 14127-2026 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/23/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gus Arrendale Post Office Box 558 Baldwin, GA 30511-	Fieldale Farms Corporation Vice President	09/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Thomas Arrendale PO Box 558 Baldwin, GA 30511	Fieldale Farms Corporation President	09/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Chester Austin 1326 Marietta Country Club Drive Kennesaw, GA 30144	Tip-Top Poultry Partner	12/11/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Glenn Austin 5640 Errol Pl NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4862	Fannie Mae Senior VP	09/17/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Henry Babers 5108 Southwest 88th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32608-4180	N/A Retired	09/11/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Henry Babers 5108 Southwest 88th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32608-4180	N/A Retired	10/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Henry Babers 5108 Southwest 88th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32608-4180	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$315.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$615.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jane Bachman 4584 Kingsgate Dr Dunwoody, GA 30338-5933 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
Ronald Bachman 4584 Kingsgate Dr Dunwoody, GA 30338-5933 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
Benson Bachus 5229 N 43rd St Phoenix, AZ 85018-1671 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$250.00
David Bailey 1515 Heritage Tower 25 West Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, MI 49017- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$100.00
David Bailey 1515 Heritage Tower 25 West Michigan Avenue Battle Creek, MI 49017- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/25/97	$100.00
Warren Bailey PO Box 410 St. Marys, GA 31558-0410 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/11/97	$100.00
Isabel Baker 1197 Brookhaven Park Place Atlanta, GA 30319- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/05/97	$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Baker 1197 Brookhaven Park Place Atlanta, GA 30319-	National Finance Concepts Executive	09/05/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Joseph Baker 46523 Mission Road Pendleton, OR 97801-9704	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Joseph Baker 46523 Mission Road Pendleton, OR 97801-9704	N/A Retired	10/14/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Joseph Baker 46523 Mission Road Pendleton, OR 97801-9704	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Lucille Baker 8631 9th Way Southeast Olympia, WA 98513-2035	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Lucille Baker 8631 9th Way Southeast Olympia, WA 98513-2035	N/A Retired	12/09/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
T. Stephen Balch 1060 Mountain Creek Trail Atlanta, GA 30328-	Self Employed Physician	09/18/97	$750.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Terry Balderson 610 N Indian Rocks Rd. 120 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	CFC, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/30/97	$1000.00
Ronald Belser 3490 Piedmont Road NE Suite 1300 Atlanta, GA 30305-4810 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mgt. Compensation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	07/16/97	$800.00
William Banish 8138 East Hinsdale Drive Englewood, CO 80112- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/30/97	$200.00
Harry Bankard 209 Cardinal Drive Shrewsbury, PA 17361- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/15/97	$25.00
Harry Bankard 209 Cardinal Drive Shrewsbury, PA 17361- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/09/97	$25.00
Harry Bankard 209 Cardinal Drive Shrewsbury, PA 17361- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/11/97	$50.00
Harry Barbee 17 Sheraton Lane Rumson, NJ 07760- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	08/28/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harry Barbee 17 Sheraton Lane Rumson, NJ 07760-	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Judson Barclay P. O. Box 36 Grinnell, KS 67738-0036	Self Employed Farmer	09/09/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$195.00	
Judson Barclay P. O. Box 36 Grinnell, KS 67738-0036	Self Employed Farmer	10/21/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$220.00	
Larry Barnes 1213 Mable Street Trenton, MO 64683-1835	SSSI and Brown Real Estate Ins Mrkting /Real Estate Sales	09/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$129.00	
Larry Barnes 1213 Mable Street Trenton, MO 64683-1835	SSSI and Brown Real Estate Ins Mrkting /Real Estate Sales	11/14/97	$54.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$183.00	
Larry Barnes 1213 Mable Street Trenton, MO 64683-1835	SSSI and Brown Real Estate Ins Mrkting /Real Estate Sales	11/24/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$208.00	
Margaret Barnes 1267 Branchlands Dr Charlottesville, VA 22901-1782	N/A Retired	09/10/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$304.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Margaret Barnes 1267 Branchlands Dr Charlottesville, VA 22901-1782 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	09/12/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	$50.00
Margaret Barnes 1267 Branchlands Dr Charlottesville, VA 22901-1782 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/03/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	$35.00
Thomas Barnette 690 Atlanta Country Club Drive Marietta, GA 30067-4716 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	American European Corp. Occupation: Chairman	08/13/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Thomas Barnette 690 Atlanta Country Club Drive Marietta, GA 30067-4716 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	American European Corp. Occupation: Chairman	09/24/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	$500.00 See Line 20a
John Barrett 445 Northwest Lincoln White Salmon, WA 98672- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	08/29/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	$100.00
John Barrett 445 Northwest Lincoln White Salmon, WA 98672- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	10/07/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$100.00
Roger Barrett 615 Cedar Winnetka, IL 60093-2305 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	10/02/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1885.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Bartenfeld 85 Hillcrest Dr Roswell, GA 30075-4845 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/02/97	$1000.00
Helen Bartholomew 8220 East Garfield Street , #M-10 Scottsdale, AZ 85257-3842 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	10/01/97	$50.00
Helen Bartholomew 8220 East Garfield Street , #M-10 Scottsdale, AZ 85257-3842 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	12/16/97	$50.00
Richard Barton P.O. Box 9024 Victorville, CA 92392- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/24/97	$50.00
Richard Barton P.O. Box 9024 Victorville, CA 92392- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/24/97	$50.00
Richard Barton P.O. Box 9024 Victorville, CA 91392- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/30/97	$50.00
Barbara Basescu 2208 Sunnyside Pl Sarasota, FL 34239-4631 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/28/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Barbara Basescu 2208 Sunnyside Pl Sarasota, FL 34239-4631 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/29/97	$25.00
William Bass 2495 Rivers Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-3546 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Insurance Specialist Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/23/97	$1000.00
Eunice Bauman 4116 Edmund Blvd Minneapolis, MN 55406-3646 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	11/26/97	$1500.00
Eunice Bauman 4116 Edmund Blvd Minneapolis, MN 55406-3646 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1600.00	12/22/97 Redesignation of 11/26/97	$600.00 MEMO
Mary Beck 8 Romona Way Novato, CA 94945- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/12/97	$250.00
Norman Becker 245 E. Hwy. 50 Garden City, KS 67846- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/15/97	$200.00
Norman Becker 245 E. Hwy. 50 Garden City, KS 67846- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/14/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Behnke 10241 E. Lundene Drive Whittier, CA 90601-	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Richard Behnke 10241 E. Lundene Drive Whittier, CA 90601-	N/A Retired	10/10/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Dave Bell 5 Aspen Meadows Circle Santa Rosa, CA 95409-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$310.00	
Dave Bell 5 Aspen Meadows Circle Santa Rosa, CA 95409-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$410.00	
Gus Bennett 786 W. Wesley Road Atlanta, GA 30387-	Self Employed Attorney	09/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Kyla Bennett Route 5, Box 159A Murphy, NC 28906-	Kyla Inc. Owner	09/16/97	$300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Willard Bennett 1132 Marina Way West Apt. E 4R North Palm Beach, FL 33408-	Self Employed Investor	12/03/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fred Bentley 260 Washington Avenue Northeast Marietta, GA 30060-1959 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bentley, Bentley, & Bentley Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $130.00	08/27/97	$30.00
Fred Bentley 260 Washington Avenue Northeast Marietta, GA 30060-1959 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bentley, Bentley, & Bentley Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	09/23/97	$100.00
James Bethea 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/04/97	$100.00
James Bethea 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	11/03/97	$200.00
James Bethea 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	12/01/97	$100.00
James Bethea 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/17/97	$200.00
Martha Betz 3000 Kingsbrooke Drive Apartment 416 Jackson, MI 49202-5332 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$780.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Martha Betz 3000 Kingsbrooke Drive Apartment 416 Jackson, NJ 49202-5382 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/07/97	$100.00
F. J. Bickerstaff 2201 19th Street Columbus, GA 31906-1178 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/09/97	$750.00
F. J. Bickerstaff 2201 19th Street Columbus, GA 31906-1178 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$250.00
Warren Bicknell Sinkola Plantation PO Box 1248 Thomasville, GA 31799-1248 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/30/97	$500.00
Nona Biddle P.O. Box 191 7747 Overlake Dr. W. Medina, WA 98039- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/17/97	$100.00
Wendell Bird 1150 Monarch Plaza 3414 Peachtree Road Atlanta, GA 30326- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bird & Associates Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$1000.00
Gene Birdwell 18323 Theiss Mail Road Spring, TX 77379-3940 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	G.R. Birdwell Construction Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/22/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Bishop 4083 Oak Forest Circle Marietta, GA 30062-5253 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	09/19/97	$10.00
Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/25/97	$25.00
Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/29/97	$25.00
Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/24/97	$25.00
Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/02/97	$25.00
Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/10/97	$25.00
Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/22/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
M. W. Blair PO Box 170938 Irving, TX 75017-0938 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blair Sales Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$100.00
Dorothy Blakely 645 E College St Griffin, GA 30223-4356 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$250.00
Dorothy Blakely 645 E College St Griffin, GA 30223-4356 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	10/31/97	$100.00
Pura Blanco Urb Valencia Jaen 358 Rio Piedras, PR 00923- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Pura Blanco Urb Valencia Jaen 358 Rio Piedras, PR 00923- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	11/24/97	$50.00
Carrie Blevins 3804 Ashwood Dr. Smyrna, GA 30080- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cigar Villa Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/01/97	$100.00
Robert Bogert 4707 Roma Court Marina Del Rey, CA 90292- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Trenco, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/29/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Bolick 1331 Rhododendron Drive Acworth, GA 30102-3555 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sandwell Inc. Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/03/97	$250.00
Marcus Bonn 2062 Cattle Pt. Rd. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	07/08/97	$25.00
Marcus Bonn 2062 Cattle Pt. Rd. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/12/97	$25.00
Marcus Bonn 2062 Cattle Pt. Rd. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/08/97	$25.00
Marcus Bonn 2062 Cattle Pt. Rd. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/14/97	$25.00
Marcus Bonn 2062 Cattle Pt. Rd. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/10/97	$25.00
Walter Boomershine 4959 Habersham Walk Gainesville, GA 30504-5145 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Boomershine Auto Group Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/02/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Hamilton Boone 11225 Crosshaven Dr Roswell, GA 30075-2824	Surgical Assistants Inc. Occupation: President	10/31/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Bordine 1835 South Rochester Road Rochester Hills, MI 48307-3533	The Plant Place Occupation: Nursery Administrator	11/04/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Bosted 1912 Cottonwood Point Dr. Fort Collins, CO 80524-1745	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
M. Chuck Bowman 13509 Tracy St., Unit #A Baldwin Park, CA 91706-	Isuzu Motors Occupation: Manager	12/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Bowman 288 Saint James Dr Oakland, CA 94611-3626	Self Employed Occupation: Musician	11/24/97	$701.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$801.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Brabenec 9832 Havenwood Court Jacksonville, FL 32257-6057	N/A Occupation: Retired	08/04/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$50.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Brabenec 9832 Havenwood Court Jacksonville, FL 32257-6057	N/A Occupation: Retired	09/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1401.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Brabenec 9832 Havenwood Court Jacksonville, FL 32257-6057 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	11/05/97	$50.00
John Brabenec 9832 Havenwood Court Jacksonville, FL 32257-6057 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/24/97	$50.00
John Brabenec 9832 Havenwood Court Jacksonville, FL 32257-6057 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/12/97	$50.00
Silvene Bracalente P.O. Box 570 Trumbauersville, PA 18970-0570 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/16/97	$100.00
Victoria Braden 5726 Fairley Hall Court Norcross, GA 30092-1425 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Braden Financial Services, Inc Occupation: Employee Benefits Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/23/97	$500.00
Albert Bradford 13850 Hwy 76 Pala, CA 92059-2901 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Rancher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/16/97	$100.00
Myra Brembeck 2808 Martin Manor Dr. Goshen, IN 46526- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/04/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Brennan 8715 Mary Lee Lane Annandale, VA 22003-3659 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jeskell Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/28/97	$50.00
John Brennan 8715 Mary Lee Lane Annandale, VA 22003-3659 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jeskell Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/30/97	$75.00
John Brennan 8715 Mary Lee Lane Annandale, VA 22003-3659 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jeskell Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $355.00	12/01/97	$55.00
Leatrice Brown 40 River Road Penthouse B New York, NY 10044- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/28/97	$25.00
Leatrice Brown 40 River Road Penthouse B New York, NY 10044- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/10/97	$25.00
Leatrice Brown 40 River Road Penthouse B New York, NY 10044- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/26/97	$25.00
Richard Brown 500 Coldstream Ct NW Atlanta, GA 30328-4701 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/03/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1255.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Brown 500 Coldstream Ct NW Atlanta, GA 30329-4701 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/15/97 Redesignation of 7/3/97	$1000.00 MEMO
Roberta Brown 2611 Luther Dr., N. 134 Ames, IA 50010- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/29/97	$200.00
Sam Buckmaster Post Office Box 191202 Atlanta, GA 31119-1202 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Buckmaster Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $765.00	08/27/97	$250.00
Leatrice Bunn West 10800 Sunn Road Coeur D Alene, ID 83814- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/05/97	$100.00
Mary Burch 8620 SW 18th Court Fort Lauderdale, FL 33324-5122 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Mary Burch 8620 SW 18th Court Fort Lauderdale, FL 33324-5122 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/29/97	$50.00
Cecil Burke 401 South 9th Ponca City, OK 74601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/08/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cecil Burke 401 South 9th Ponca City, OK 74601-	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Cecil Burke 401 South 9th Ponca City, OK 74601-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Cecil Burke 401 South 9th Ponca City, OK 74601-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Joan Burnett 4 Woodlyn Ln Bradbury, CA 91010-1127	Burnett & Son Meat Co President	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Louise Burnham 108 Oak Island Place Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6328	N/A Retired	08/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$165.00	
Louise Burnham 108 Oak Island Place Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6328	N/A Retired	10/15/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$185.00	
Louise Burnham 108 Oak Island Place Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6328	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$205.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Louise Burnham 108 Oak Island Place Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6328 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/17/97	$15.00
Patricia Burns 16 Dogwood Road Newnan, GA 30263- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	11/10/97	$900.00
Timothy Burns 2711 Lorcom Lane Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Chemical Manufacturers Assoc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/08/97	$500.00
Warren Bushey Post Office Box 6097 Charlottesville, VA 22906-6097 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Brady Bushey Ford Inc. Car Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Warren Bushey Post Office Box 6097 Charlottesville, VA 22906-6097 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Brady Bushey Ford Inc. Car Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/24/97	$200.00
Beatrice Busteed 5530 Thornburn St Los Angeles, CA 90045-2142 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Executor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/27/97	$75.00
Beatrice Busteed 5530 Thornburn St Los Angeles, CA 90045-2142 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Executor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/23/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1890.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Maria Butina 1177 Elena Privada Mountain View, CA 94040-	CSA Electronic Manager	12/05/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
James Butler 2823 Bitting Rd Winston Salem, NC 27104-3003	Self Employed Physician	10/08/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
James Butler 2823 Bitting Rd Winston Salem, NC 27104-3003	Self Employed Physician	12/30/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Mrs. James Butler 2823 Bitting Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-3003	N/A Homemaker	09/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Mrs. James Butler 2823 Bitting Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-3003	N/A Homemaker	11/24/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Mrs. James Butler 2823 Bitting Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-3003	N/A Homemaker	12/19/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Ruth Byrd 4639 Seminary Rd., # 202 Alexandria, VA 22304-1434	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ruth Byrd 4639 Seminary Rd., # 202 Alexandria, VA 22304-1434 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Joseph Cacioppo 2850 East Calle Glorietta Tucson, AZ 85716-5214 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/30/97	$100.00
Arthur Cahill 107 Woodleigh Dr. Branson, MO 65616-3724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$50.00
Arthur Cahill 107 Woodleigh Dr. Branson, MO 65616-3724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Rachel Caine 108 North 12th Avenue Lanett, AL 36863-1959 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Washerteria Attendent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$250.00
Lorna Call P.O. Box 1747 Bellevue, WA 98009- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investment Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/08/97	$500.00
Norman Callahan 1776 Stanley Drive York, PA 17404- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Colony Papers Inc Chairman of the Board Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/03/97	$450.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Callaway Post Office Box 3652 Hamilton, GA 31811-	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Louis Camilleri 1503 Dewey Ave North Bellmore, NY 11710-2156	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
Donald Campbell 62 Millpond North Andover, MA 01845-	Bolton Emerson America's, Inc. Engineering Consultant	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Donald Campbell 62 Millpond North Andover, MA 01845-	Bolton Emerson America's, Inc. Engineering Consultant	10/16/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Donald Campbell 62 Millpond North Andover, MA 01845-	Bolton Emerson America's, Inc. Engineering Consultant	12/01/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
Donald Campbell 62 Millpond North Andover, MA 01845-	Bolton Emerson America's, Inc. Engineering Consultant	12/12/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Samuel Candler 8601 Highway 54 Sharpsburg, GA 30277-9100	N/A Retired	11/03/97	$450.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Cantin Post Office Box 457 Marlborough, CT 06447- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Intelligent Motion Sys., Inc. Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/07/97	$100.00
Jane Carithers 1127 Topez Way Marietta, GA 30068-2850 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carithers Florist Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/19/97	$1000.00
Carolyn Carnes 1 Brady Pl. Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $115.00	09/04/97	$25.00
Carolyn Carnes 1 Brady Pl. Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $140.00	10/14/97	$25.00
Carolyn Carnes 1 Brady Pl. Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	12/02/97	$50.00
Carolyn Carnes 1 Brady Pl. Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/22/97	$30.00
J.G. (Mrs.) Carpenter 94 Lake Somerset Drive Marietta, GA 30064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Walker Associates Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/29/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1730.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $120.00	07/09/97	$25.00
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	08/13/97	$25.00
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $185.00	08/27/97	$40.00
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	09/29/97	$30.00
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	11/04/97	$20.00
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/24/97	$15.00
Laura Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	12/31/97	$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Herman Carson 1501 Sunset Drive Merkel, TX 79536-6011 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $105.00	07/31/97	$1.00
Herman Carson 1501 Sunset Drive Merkel, TX 79536-6011 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $305.00	08/28/97	$200.00
Herman Carson 1501 Sunset Drive Merkel, TX 79536-6011 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $505.00	11/04/97	$200.00
Hilda Carson 522 West Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330-3816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/27/97	$20.00
Hilda Carson 522 West Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330-3816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/14/97	$50.00
Hilda Carson 522 West Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330-3816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/25/97	$25.00
Hilda Carson 522 West Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330-3816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/11/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$521.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the recalled Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Forrest Carter 20 Railroad Ave. Charleston, IL 61920-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$160.00	
Forrest Carter 20 Railroad Ave. Charleston, IL 61920-	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$185.00	
Forrest Carter 20 Railroad Ave. Charleston, IL 61920-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$205.00	
Forrest Carter 20 Railroad Ave. Charleston, IL 61920-	N/A Retired	12/05/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$235.00	
Frank Carter 949 Dumbarton Ct NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2609	Frank Carter Co. Sales Exec.	08/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Stan Casner 120 Hunters Glen Drive Lockhart, TX 78644-	Self Employed Physician	11/20/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Stan Casner 120 Hunters Glen Drive Lockhart, TX 78644-	Self Employed Physician	11/24/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stan Caster 120 Hunters Glen Drive Lockhart, TX 78644-	Self Employed Physician	12/05/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Helen Causey 1010 Broadway St. Normal, IL 61761-3705	N/A Retired	10/14/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Helen Causey 1010 Broadway St. Normal, IL 61761-3705	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Liang-Jen Chang 6276 Camino De La Costa La Jolla, CA 92038-3220	Self Employed Financial Investor	09/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Robert Chaperon 638 Ashley Circle East Rochester, MI 48307-4595	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$120.00	
Robert Chaperon 638 Ashley Circle East Rochester, MI 48307-4595	N/A Retired	10/03/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$170.00	
Robert Chaperon 638 Ashley Circle East Rochester, MI 48307-4595	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$220.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wen Chin 50 N 21st St Apt 86 Las Vegas, NV 89101-5069 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Park Forest Apts. Occupation: Property Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/24/97	$50.00
Robert Cihak 547 Fairway Dr Aberdeen, WA 98520-7036 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchoupitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $95.00	07/14/97	$20.00
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchoupitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $115.00	09/06/97	$20.00
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchoupitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	10/08/97	$30.00
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchougitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/12/97	$30.00
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchoupitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	11/24/97	$30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchoupitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	12/11/97	$30.00
Anthony Cimo 5521 Tchoupitoulas Street New Orleans, LA 70115-2021 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	12/29/97	$30.00
John Cialo 18062 Country Club Circle Riverview, MI 48192-8164 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/05/97	$50.00
John Cialo 18062 Country Club Circle Riverview, MI 48192-8164 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/22/97	$50.00
Don Clark 6035 W Jefferson Ave Denver, CO 80235-2602 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lillard & Clark Construction Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Don Clark 6035 W Jefferson Ave Denver, CO 80235-2602 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lillard & Clark Construction Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Glynn Clark 18 Thorndale Court Nashville, TN 37215-6146 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	07/21/97	$65.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Glynn Clark 18 Thorndale Court Nashville, TN 37215-6146 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	10/02/97	$35.00
John Clark PO Box 6868 Richmond, VA 23230- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	John H. Frischkorn, Jr., Inc. C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/18/97	$250.00
Robert Clark 5 Clark Drive Meredith, NH 03253-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/14/97	$100.00
Robert Clark 5 Clark Drive Meredith, NH 03253-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/02/97	$100.00
Robert Clark 5 Clark Drive Meredith, NH 03253-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/17/97	$50.00
William Clark 8448 Rolling Ridge Ct. Ellicott City, MD 21043- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Unemployed Disabled Veteran Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/30/97	$150.00
L. H. Cleland 1730 Elm Avenue Northbrook, IL 60062-5413 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/24/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$785.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Clements 457 Leucadendra Dr Coral Gables, FL 33156-2367 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/07/97	$100.00
Charles Clements 457 Leucadendra Dr Coral Gables, FL 33156-2367 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Gary Clinton 63 Corey Road #5 Brookline, MA 02146-2133 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/03/97	$100.00
Gary Clinton 63 Corey Road #5 Brookline, MA 02146-2133 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/20/97	$100.00
Gary Clinton 63 Corey Road #5 Brookline, MA 02146-2133 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/20/97	$50.00
Gary Clinton 63 Corey Road #5 Brookline, MA 02146-2133 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	12/11/97	$75.00
Kenneth Cobbs 509 S. Dixieland Rogers, AR 72758- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Cobbs 509 S. Dixieland Rogers, AR 72758-	N/A Retired	10/10/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Kenneth Cobbs 509 S. Dixieland Rogers, AR 72758-	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$550.00	
Kenneth Cobbs 509 S. Dixieland Rogers, AR 72758-	N/A Retired	11/26/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	
Fredericka Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave., N.E. Washington, DC 20016-	N/A Retired	07/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Fredericka Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave., N.E. Washington, DC 20016-	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Fredericka Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave., N.E. Washington, DC 20016-	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Fredericka Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave., N.E. Washington, DC 20016-	N/A Retired	12/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich.

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fredericka Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave., N.W. Washington, DC 20016-	N/A Retired	12/11/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Winifred Cockey 4111 Papu Circle Honolulu, HI 96816-	N/A Retired	10/14/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Winifred Cockey 4111 Papu Circle Honolulu, HI 96816-	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Daniel Coelho 300 South Harbor Blvd Suite 1000 Anaheim, CA 92805	Resource Financial Consultant	11/18/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Cheryl Cohen 4325 E. Lake Road Williamson, NY 14589-	N/A Homemaker	11/12/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Harvey Cohen 1687 Nordic Trace Marietta, GA 30068-1649	Tauber & Balser, P.C. Accountant	09/10/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$625.00	
Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003	Christopher Cole&Assoc. President	07/21/97	$15.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$530.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1740.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Christopher Cole&Assoc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $780.00	08/22/97	$250.00
Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Christopher Cole&Assoc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/30/97	$220.00
Dorothy Collins 212 17th Place Northest Washington, DC 20002-6620 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	10/07/97	$100.00
Frances Comerford 8 St. Charles Court Little Rock, AR 72211-2231 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Frances Comerford 8 St. Charles Court Little Rock, AR 72211-2231 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Hugh Conley P.O. Box 960007 Riverdale, GA 30296- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hugh Conley Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/08/97	$500.00
Claire Connell 1116 Los Jardines Circle El Paso, TX 79912- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	12/15/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1470.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ruby Cooley 1280 Riversound Dr Marietta, GA 30068-2904 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Psychologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/25/97	$250.00
J.T. Cooper 4028 River Ridge Chase Marietta, GA 30067-4768 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/26/97	$1000.00
Neva Cooper 2125 N. Olive Ave. Apt. D6 Turlock, CA 95382-1932 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	08/27/97	$50.00
Neva Cooper 2125 N. Olive Ave. Apt. D6 Turlock, CA 95382-1932 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/25/97	$50.00
Neva Cooper 2125 N. Olive Ave. Apt. D6 Turlock, CA 95382-1932 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/15/97	$50.00
Sharon Cooper 4028 River Ridge Chase Marietta, GA 30064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $40.00	07/14/97	$40.00
Sharon Cooper 4028 River Ridge Chase Marietta, GA 30064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	09/29/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1690.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Isabelle Coovert 2 Deacon Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-4802 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Isabelle Coovert 2 Deacon Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-4802 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/15/97	$200.00
Ronald Corelli White Oak Lane Lawrence Farms East Chappaqua, NY 10514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lawrence Farms East Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	07/18/97	$100.00
Grace Cornish 831 Hickory Drive Marietta, GA 30064-3607 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Grace Cornish 831 Hickory Drive Marietta, GA 30064-3607 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	10/31/97	$250.00
Daniel Cowart 3295 River Exchange Drive, Ste. 400 Norcross, GA 30092- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Stifel Nicolas Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/13/97	$250.00
Mary Cox 377 Flamingo Avenue Naples, FL 33963- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	07/07/97	$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Coyle 95 Sawyer Road Waltham, MA 02154- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Coyle Company Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	10/07/97	$800.00
John Coyle 479 Vallejo Street San Francisco, CA 94133-4112 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Architect Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/29/97	$50.00
Judy Craft 5600 Clinchfield Trail Norcross, GA 30092-2029 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1040.00	07/14/97	$40.00
Judy Craft 5600 Clinchfield Trail Norcross, GA 30092-2029 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1040.00	07/17/97 Redesignation of 7/14/97	$40.00 MEMO
Alex Crawford PO Box 597 Charleston, SC 29402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/08/97	$100.00
Alex Crawford PO Box 597 Charleston, SC 29402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/30/97	$100.00
Harriet Creighton 11224 - 82nd Avenue, N. No. 108 Seminole, FL 33772- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	09/02/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harriet Creighton 11224 - 82nd Avenue, N. No. 108 Seminole, FL 33772-	N/A Retired	10/08/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Harriet Creighton 11224 - 82nd Avenue, N. No. 108 Seminole, FL 33772-	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Harriet Creighton 11224 - 82nd Avenue, N. No. 108 Seminole, FL 33772-	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Lois Crispell 24 Oakwood Road Pell City, AL 35125-	N/A Retired	08/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
Lois Crispell 24 Oakwood Road Pell City, AL 35125-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
William Crone 555 Mooringline Drive Naples, FL 33940-	Naples Community Hospital Hospital Administrator	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
William Crone 555 Mooringline Drive Naples, FL 33940-	Naples Community Hospital Hospital Administrator	11/03/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Crooks 7600 Chimney Corners Austin, TX 78731-	IFYL, Inc Self Employed	12/02/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
John Cullen 325 Harlem Road Buffalo, NY 14224-1825	Multiform Inc. C.E.O.	08/25/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
David Culley 4187 Club Dr. N.E. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Hedge, Lagana, Eden, Culley Insurance Advisor	10/08/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Grant Curtis #2 West Wesley Road NW #15 Atlanta, GA 30305-3673	N/A Retired	09/09/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Howard Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612	N/A Retired	10/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Howard Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Howard Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harriet Cutter 1 Colonial Drive New Hartford, NY 13413-2104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	07/31/97	$40.00
Harriet Cutter 1 Colonial Drive New Hartford, NY 13413-2104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	11/04/97	$40.00
Harriet Cutter 1 Colonial Drive New Hartford, NY 13413-2104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	12/15/97	$25.00
Rose D'Ambrosio 3 N. Cottenet Street Irvington, NY 10533-1508 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	09/15/97	$25.00
Rose D'Ambrosio 3 N. Cottenet Street Irvington, NY 10533-1508 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	10/14/97	$40.00
Rose D'Ambrosio 3 N. Cottenet Street Irvington, NY 10533-1508 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	11/17/97	$40.00
Rose D'Ambrosio 3 N. Cottenet Street Irvington, NY 10533-1508 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/12/97	$40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bernice Daiber 25 Hunting Hollow Drive Pepper Pike, OH 44124-5247 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/24/97	$100.00
Helen Dallas PO Box 310 Baldwin, GA 30511-0310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/25/97	$50.00
Helen Dallas PO Box 310 Baldwin, GA 30511-0310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Grace Dalton 2080 Golden Rain Road Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1902 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $435.00	08/26/97	$115.00
Grace Dalton 2080 Golden Rain Road Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1902 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $585.00	10/06/97	$150.00
James Dalton 590 Thornton Road Suite C Lithia Springs, GA 30057- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	07/07/97 Redesignation of 6/30/97	$750.00 MEMO
Mary Dalton 3064 Ridgewood Rd., NW Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	07/16/97 Redesignation of 6/30/97	$500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$440.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henrietta Dansdill 2504 Sunnycliff Dr. Burlington, IA 52601-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Thomas Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730	N/A Retired	07/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Thomas Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730	N/A Retired	09/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Thomas Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730	N/A Retired	11/24/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
Thomas Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730	N/A Retired	12/23/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$475.00	
Dean Davis Post Office Box 12248 Casa Grande, AZ 85230-	Circle D Company Executive	08/26/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Earl Davis 1156 Breckenridge Street San Leandro, CA 94579-2324	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$60.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$120.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$735.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Earl Davis 1156 Breckenridge Street San Leandro, CA 94579-2324 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	12/16/97	$90.00
R. Carter Davis 75 14th Street, #4150 Atlanta, GA 30309-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	11/10/97	$450.00
Thomas Davis 2 Windcrest Drive Greenville, SC 29615-5343 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	08/29/97	$50.00
Thomas Davis 2 Windcrest Drive Greenville, SC 29615-5343 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	10/10/97	$30.00
Mary Davlantes 2048 West Pratt Boulevard Chicago, IL 60645-4981 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	09/15/97	$100.00
Mary Davlantes 2048 West Pratt Boulevard Chicago, IL 60645-4981 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	11/04/97	$100.00
Robert De Marco 34 Rock Meadow Drive Brockton, MA 02401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Campanelli Realty Trust Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/30/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard De Mayo 968 Moores Club Pl NE Atlanta, GA 30319-1162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wallace & De Mayo Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/30/97	$1000.00
Charles De Muralt 21 E 79th St New York, NY 10021-0125 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	10/31/97	$750.00
Charles De Muralt 21 E 79th St New York, NY 10021-0125 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	11/14/97 Redesignation of 10/31/97	$150.00 MEMO
Robert DeVelle 1500 Main Street, Plaza Level Springfield, MA 01115- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mass Mutual General Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/25/97	$250.00
B. D. DeWeese P.O. Box 7657 Indian Lake Estates, FL 33855- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/19/97	$50.00
Chauncey Dean 7777 Taylorsville Road Huber Heights, OH 45424-5317 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	C.H. Dean & Associates Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/07/97	$100.00
Elizabeth Dean Post Office Box 5127 Sun City, AZ 85376-5127 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/08/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Dean Post Office Box 5127 Sun City, AZ 85376-5127 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/15/97 Reattribution to Richard Dean	$-250.00 MEMO
Paul Dean 2555 Links End Roswell, GA 30076-3972 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	L.B. Foster Co. V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/09/97	$250.00
Paul Dean 2555 Links End Roswell, GA 30076-3972 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	L.B. Foster Co. V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/10/97	$250.00
Richard Dean P.O. Box 5127 Sun City, AZ 85376- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	09/15/97 Reattribution from Mrs. Dean	$250.00 MEMO
George Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Dayton, OH 45429- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/27/97	$25.00
George Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Dayton, OH 45429- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/29/97	$25.00
George Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Dayton, OH 45429- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	11/25/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Dayton, OH 45429-	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
George Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Dayton, OH 45429-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Lois Degler 32310 58th Avenue South Auburn, WA 98001-	N/A Homemaker	07/07/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$50.00	
Lois Degler 32310 58th Avenue South Auburn, WA 98001-	N/A Homemaker	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Lois Degler 32310 58th Avenue South Auburn, WA 98001-	N/A Homemaker	10/20/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Yolanda Del Rio 11379 Southwest 171st Street Miami, FL 33157-	N/A Retired	08/26/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Yolanda Del Rio 11379 Southwest 171st Street Miami, FL 33157-	N/A Retired	09/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Yolanda Del Rio 11379 Southwest 171st Street Miami, FL 33157-	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Yolanda Del Rio 11379 Southwest 171st Street Miami, FL 33157-	N/A Retired	11/03/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Yolanda Del Rio 11379 Southwest 171st Street Miami, FL 33157-	N/A Retired	12/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Yolanda Del Rio 11379 Southwest 171st Street Miami, FL 33157-	N/A Retired	12/23/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
James Delay 4190 Belfort Road, Ste. 425 Jacksonville, FL 32216-	Delay-Thompson & Company Financial Consultant	12/09/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Kay Dempsey 1063 W Paces Ferry Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2653	Dempsey & Associates President	12/30/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Dennis Desmond 5237 Pikes Peak Ct Marietta, GA 30062-6557	Dennis Desmond & Assoc. Owner	08/05/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dennis Desmond 5237 Pikes Peak Ct Marietta, GA 30062-6557 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dennis Desmond & Assoc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$250.00
William Dewey 7 Hazelbrook Ln. Wayland, MA 01778-1501 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/04/97	$50.00
William Dewey 7 Hazelbrook Ln. Wayland, MA 01778-1501 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/11/97	$100.00
Harold Dickerson P.O. Box 338 Lovingston, VA 22949-0338 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $105.00	09/30/97	$25.00
Harold Dickerson P.O. Box 338 Lovingston, VA 22949-0338 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $135.00	11/04/97	$30.00
Harold Dickerson P.O. Box 338 Lovingston, VA 22949-0338 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	11/24/97	$30.00
Harold Dickerson P.O. Box 338 Lovingston, VA 22949-0338 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/23/97	$40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roxanne Dickey 3320 Wilderness Drive Powder Springs, GA 30073- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/26/97	$100.00
Glenn Diers 6535 Seaview Ave. NW #601-3 Seattle, WA 98117 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/26/97	$100.00
William Dietrich 1201 Yale Place, #2004 Minneapolis, MN 55403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/12/97	$200.00
John Dill 28 Bellevue Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/18/97	$100.00
Daniel Dinur 625 River Chase Ridge Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dinur & Associates Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/15/97	$1000.00
Sarah Dixon 4081 Maxwell Drive Bellbrook, OH 45305- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $101.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Sarah Dixon 4081 Maxwell Drive Bellbrook, OH 45305- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $136.00	09/22/97	$35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1560.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sarah Dixon 4081 Maxwell Drive Bellbrook, OH 45305-	N/A Retired	10/14/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$171.00	
Sarah Dixon 4081 Maxwell Drive Bellbrook, OH 45305-	N/A Retired	11/14/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$206.00	
Nellie Dodds 414 E. Pike St. Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2520	N/A Retired	09/16/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$155.00	
Nellie Dodds 414 E. Pike St. Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2520	N/A Retired	10/03/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$190.00	
Nellie Dodds 414 E. Pike St. Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2520	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$215.00	
Nellie Dodds 414 E. Pike St. Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2520	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Nellie Dodds 414 E. Pike St. Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2520	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$285.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nellie Dodds 414 E. Pike St. Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2520 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $320.00	12/29/97	$35.00
Walter Doeringefeld 2101 Imper Golf Course Blvd. Naples, FL 33942- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Geologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/11/97	$100.00
Francis Dolsen 46923 Grasmere Road Northville, MI 48167-1050 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/03/97	$100.00
Francis Dolsen 46923 Grasmere Road Northville, MI 48167-1050 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/30/97	$100.00
R. Philip Dowds 2999 E Ocean Blvd #840 Long Beach, CA 90803- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/10/97	$200.00
L. Craig Dowdy 3839 Fenway Crossin Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long Aldridge & Norman Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/15/97	$175.00 MEMO
Thomas Downs 351 Washington Ave Marietta, GA 30060-2025 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Downs & Colquitt, PC Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/28/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$735.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Downs 351 Washington Ave Marietta, GA 30060-3025 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Downs & Colquitt, PC Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/29/97	$250.00
Thomas Drechsler Box 358, 205 Maple St Cleveland, NC 27013 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Agricultural Systems Occupation: Truck Driver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/25/97	$25.00
Thomas Drechsler Box 358, 205 Maple St Cleveland, NC 27013 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Agricultural Systems Occupation: Truck Driver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/02/97	$25.00
Thomas Drechsler Box 358, 205 Maple St Cleveland, NC 27013 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Agricultural Systems Occupation: Truck Driver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/04/97	$25.00
Thomas Drechsler Box 358, 205 Maple St Cleveland, NC 27013 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Agricultural Systems Occupation: Truck Driver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/25/97	$25.00
Thomas Drechsler Box 358, 205 Maple St Cleveland, NC 27013 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Agricultural Systems Occupation: Truck Driver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/23/97	$25.00
Vivian DuBose PO Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/20/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rod Dudley 5152 Boggy Creek Road Lot C. 2 Saint Cloud, FL 34771-7710 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $120.00	09/04/97	$20.00
Rod Dudley 5152 Boggy Creek Road Lot C. 2 Saint Cloud, FL 34771-7710 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $140.00	11/04/97	$20.00
Rod Dudley 5152 Boggy Creek Road Lot C. 2 Saint Cloud, FL 34771-7710 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	11/24/97	$50.00
Rod Dudley 5152 Boggy Creek Road Lot C. 2 Saint Cloud, FL 34771-7710 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	12/12/97	$50.00
Clarence Duncan 854 W Edgemont Ave Phoenix, AZ 85007-1113 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/29/97	$800.00
Michael Dunn 9060 Martin Rd Roswell, GA 30076-3262 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Salentec, Inc. Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/19/97	$1000.00
Roland Dupre 54 Hillside Drive Hamburg, NJ 07419-1307 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $115.00	07/11/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1965.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roland Dupre 54 Hillside Drive Hamburg, NJ 07419-1307 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	09/10/97	$40.00
Roland Dupre 54 Hillside Drive Hamburg, NJ 07419-1307 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	12/29/97	$40.00
Roland Dupre 54 Hillside Drive Hamburg, NJ 07419-1307 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/29/97	$25.00
R.C. Earlougher 2135 E. 48th Pl. Tulsa, OK 74105-8764 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/02/97	$100.00
John East 4822 - 15th Street N Arlington, VA 22205-2615 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/06/97	$100.00
John East 4822 - 15th Street N Arlington, VA 22205-2615 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/16/97	$100.00
Donald Eastvold 707 East Tahquitz Canyon Way Suite #18 Palm Springs, CA 92262- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/08/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$505.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Eastvold 707 East Tahquitz Canyon Way Suite #18 Palm Springs, CA 92262-	Self Employed Attorney	12/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Macdonald Eaton 6219 Magnolia Street New Orleans, LA 70118-6365	N/A Retired	12/16/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$210.00	
Mark Eden 2100 Riveredge Pkwy., Suite 100 Atlanta, GA 30328-	Lagana & Eden Life Insurance	08/27/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	MEMO
Wendell Edgerton 334 Forest Hill Dr. Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Self Employed Glass Maker	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Wendell Edgerton 334 Forest Hill Dr. Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Self Employed Glass Maker	09/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
Wendell Edgerton 334 Forest Hill Dr. Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Self Employed Glass Maker	12/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Lois Edmister 2818 Lewis Drive La Verne, CA 91750-4308	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$425.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Edmonds 2600 Arlington Ave S. #60 Birmingham, AL 35205- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/15/97	$100.00
William Edmonds 2600 Arlington Ave S. #60 Birmingham, AL 35205- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/05/97	$100.00
Charles Edwards 2337 Solano Walled Lake, MI 48390- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Manufacturers Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/07/97	$100.00
Charles Edwards 2337 Solano Walled Lake, MI 48390- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Manufacturers Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/04/97	$100.00
Charles Edwards 2337 Solano Walled Lake, MI 48390- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Manufacturers Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/09/97	$50.00
Ken Edwards 2813 Careygate Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2821 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ken Edwards Enterprises Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/14/97	$250.00
Joseph Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Federal Express Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Federal Express Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/14/97	$100.00
Joseph Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Federal Express Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Joseph Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Federal Express Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/12/97	$50.00
Joseph Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Federal Express Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Carl Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/07/97	$100.00
Carl Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/04/97	$100.00
Carl Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/03/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. E. Elliot PO Box 2828 Pikeville, KY 41502-2828 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Nat. Gas Prod. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/08/97	$1000.00
Sondra Ellis 8800 Meander Way Jackson, WY 83001-8828 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/05/97	$100.00
George Elmore 408 W. University Avenue #8-B Gainesville, FL 32601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/04/97	$50.00
George Elmore 408 W. University Avenue #8-B Gainesville, FL 32601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/11/97	$100.00
George Elmore 408 W. University Avenue #8-B Gainesville, FL 32601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Caroline Emany 2 Bratenahl Pl # 7FE Cleveland, OH 44108-1183 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/07/97	$100.00
Caroline Emany 2 Bratenahl Pl # 7FE Cleveland, OH 44108-1183 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Howard Emge Star Route-Aud Chamois, MO 65024 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/15/97	$100.00
Edward Engelsen 111 Twenty Sixth Ave. San Francisco, CA 94121- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/14/97	$250.00
Blanca Enright P. O. Box 112 Grey Eagle, MN 56336-0112 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.85	08/28/97	$25.00
Blanca Enright P. O. Box 112 Grey Eagle, MN 56336-0112 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.85	10/10/97	$20.00
Blanca Enright P. O. Box 112 Grey Eagle, MN 56336-0112 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $295.85	11/14/97	$25.00
Lothar Erdtmann 80 Rogers Street, #12-B Clearwater, FL 34616-5201 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/26/97	$50.00
Lothar Erdtmann 80 Rogers Street, #12-B Clearwater, FL 34616-5201 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$570.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nancy Ernster Post Office Box 160 Mountain Ranch, CA 95246-	N/A Retired	12/05/97	$45.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$270.00	
Brian Zsher 9185 Old Southwick Pass Alpharetta, GA 30202-6253	Self Employed Entrepeneur	08/21/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Sharon Zsher 9185 Old Southwick Pass Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Self Employed Investor	08/21/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Elizabeth Eubank 22 Pointe Terrace, Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-5776	N/A Homemaker	09/12/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Elizabeth Eubank 22 Pointe Terrace, Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-5776	N/A Homemaker	09/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
Edmund Evans 16186 Kellogg Rd. Bowling Green, OH 43402-	N/A Retired	09/17/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$105.00	
Edmund Evans 16186 Kellogg Rd. Bowling Green, OH 43402-	N/A Retired	10/10/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$145.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edmund Evans 16186 Kellogg Rd. Bowling Green, OH 43402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $185.00	11/06/97	$40.00
Edmund Evans 16186 Kellogg Rd. Bowling Green, OH 43402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/22/97	$20.00
Athene Everett 909 Patten Towers One East 11th Street Chattanooga, TN 37402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	08/29/97	$40.00
Athene Everett 909 Patten Towers One East 11th Street Chattanooga, TN 37402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	10/10/97	$50.00
Athene Everett 909 Patten Towers One East 11th Street Chattanooga, TN 37402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	11/14/97	$50.00
Athene Everett 909 Patten Towers One East 11th Street Chattanooga, TN 37402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $315.00	12/15/97	$50.00
Marla Fagin 2297D Dunwoody Crossing Atlanta, GA 30338- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/13/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilton Fair PO Box 689 Tyler, TX 75710-0689 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/01/97	$150.00
Cleve Farabee 4303 Highborne Dr. Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/12/97	$250.00
Cleve Farabee 4303 Highborne Dr. Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/03/97	$250.00
Novella Farmer 1270 Electric, Apt. 411 Lincoln Park, MI 48146- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Novella Farmer 1270 Electric, Apt. 411 Lincoln Park, MI 48146- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	10/06/97	$50.00
Novella Farmer 1270 Electric, Apt. 411 Lincoln Park, MI 48146- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	11/04/97	$50.00
Novella Farmer 1270 Electric, Apt. 411 Lincoln Park, MI 48146- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	12/12/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Novella Farmer 1270 Electric, Apt. 411 Lincoln Park, MI 48146-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Novella Farmer 1270 Electric, Apt. 411 Lincoln Park, MI 48146-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Ross Faulkner 10 Crestmont Road, Apartment 6R Montclair, NJ 07042-1930	N/A Retired	09/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Ross Faulkner 10 Crestmont Road, Apartment 6R Montclair, NJ 07042-1930	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Garland Favorito 3952 Spalding Hollow Norcross, GA 30092-	Case/Mate Inc. Computer Consultant	07/03/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Garland Favorito 3952 Spalding Hollow Norcross, GA 30092-	Case/Mate Inc. Computer Consultant	09/25/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	
John Fehsenfeld PO Box 15567 Las Vegas, NV 89114-5567	Asphalt Materials, Inc Engineer	09/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Fehsenfeld PO Box 15567 Las Vegas, NV 89114-5567 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Asphalt Materials, Inc Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/07/97	$100.00
John Fehsenfeld PO Box 15567 Las Vegas, NV 89114-5567 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Asphalt Materials, Inc Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Dalck Feith 8134 High School Road Elkins Park, PA 19027-2453 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/18/97	$1000.00
Doris Fenlin 2405 Point Pleasant Rd. Buchanan, TN 38222- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Raul Fernandez 594 Sandhill Circle Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	10/07/97	$200.00
Raul Fernandez 594 Sandhill Circle Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	11/14/97	$200.00
Jesus Farro 42 Cypress Neck Rd. Lincroft, NJ 07738- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Farro Industries Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/28/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jesus Ferro 42 Cypress Neck Rd. Lincroft, NJ 07738-	Ferro Industries Executive	11/03/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
Jeanne Ferst 2525 Peachtree Rd NE # 16 Atlanta, GA 30305-3669	N/A Retired	07/14/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1020.00	
Jeanne Ferst 2525 Peachtree Rd NE # 16 Atlanta, GA 30305-3669	N/A Retired	07/29/97 Redesignation of 7/14/97	$20.00 MEMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1020.00	
Emanuel Fialkow 2531 Briarcliff Road Suite 105 Atlanta, GA 30329-	JVP Management Executive	09/23/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Donald Fierce 3414 Sleepy Hollow Road Falls Church, VA 22044-	Fierce & Associates President	12/12/97 Awaiting	$1000.00 Redesignation
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Harold Fisher 901 School St. San Leandro, CA 94577-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
John Fitzpatrick Prospect Hill Stockbridge, MA 01262-	Self Employed Retail	11/12/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2970.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Fitzpatrick Prospect Hill Stockbridge, MA 01262-	Self Employed Retail	12/05/97 Redesignation of 11/12/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1100.00	MEMO
William Flanagan 400 Madison Street, #1701 Alexandria, VA 22314-1728	N/A Retired	09/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
William Flanagan 400 Madison Street, #1701 Alexandria, VA 22314-1728	N/A Retired	10/29/97	$360.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$510.00	
Barbara Flandreau 1000 Ashebrooke Way Marietta, GA 30068-	N/A Homemaker	09/16/97 Reattribution - J. Flandreau	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO
James Flandreau 1000 Ashebrooke Way Marietta, GA 30068-	Power Industry Consultants C.E.O.	09/11/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1100.00	
James Flandreau 1000 Ashebrooke Way Marietta, GA 30068-	Power Industry Consultants C.E.O.	09/16/97 Reattribution to Mrs Flandreau	$-100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
Langdon Flowers PO Box 997 Thomasville, GA 31799-0997	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$700.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Flowers P.O. Box 1338 Thomasville, GA 31799 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Flowers Ind. Inc. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/12/97	$1000.00
Kathleen Flynn 2839 NW 56th Street, #305 Seattle, WA 98107-4282 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $130.00	08/28/97	$5.00
Kathleen Flynn 2839 NW 56th Street, #305 Seattle, WA 98107-4282 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	10/10/97	$50.00
Kathleen Flynn 2839 NW 56th Street, #305 Seattle, WA 98107-4282 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	11/14/97	$50.00
Kathleen Flynn 2839 NW 56th Street, #305 Seattle, WA 98107-4282 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $280.00	12/02/97	$50.00
Kathleen Flynn 2839 NW 56th Street, #305 Seattle, WA 98107-4282 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $330.00	12/29/97	$50.00
John Follett 2520 Sweetwood Drive Holiday, FL 34690-3834 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/04/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1305.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Follett 2520 Sweetwood Drive Holiday, FL 34690-3834 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/25/97	$100.00
Jaime Fonalledas PO Box 71450 San Juan, PR 00936-1450 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/03/97	$1000.00
Dianna Ford 100 Pineywood Acres Drive Madison, TN 37115-5710 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	10/30/97	$250.00
Ted Forsythe 1400 Copper Point Cir. Reno, NV 89509-6262 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/17/97	$100.00
M. W. Forte 6031 Banbury Drive Columbus, GA 31904- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/04/97	$100.00
M. W. Forte 6031 Banbury Drive Columbus, GA 31904- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/04/97	$200.00
M. W. Forte 6031 Banbury Drive Columbus, GA 31904- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/01/97	$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Helen Fortier 8421 Alpha Rd. Abbeville, LA 70510-4376 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/14/97	$100.00
Helen Fortier 8421 Alpha Rd. Abbeville, LA 70510-4376 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/23/97	$200.00
Brenda Fortin 1104 Ferndale Avenue Plymouth, IN 46563- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fortres Grand Corp. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/12/97	$1250.00
Brenda Fortin 1104 Ferndale Avenue Plymouth, IN 46563- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fortres Grand Corp. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/26/97 Reattribution to David Fortin	$-250.00 MEMO
David Fortin 1104 Ferndale Avenue Plymouth, IN 46563- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fortres Grand Corp. Computer Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/26/97 Reattribution from Mrs. Fortin	$250.00 MEMO
Irene Fossati 1700 Tice Valley Boulevard, #133 Walnut Creek, CA 94595- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Irene Fossati 1700 Tice Valley Boulevard, #133 Walnut Creek, CA 94595- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	10/10/97	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alpha Fowler Post Office Box 866 Douglasville, GA 30133-0866 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Douglas Federal S&L President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/20/97	$485.00
Henry Fowler 209 S Fairfax St. Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/10/97	$200.00
J. E. Fowler Suite 281 Highland Village 4500 I-55 North Jackson, MS 39211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Gulf Shores, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/24/97	$250.00
Robert Fox 943 Coates Road Meadowbrook, PA 19046-2541 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	R.A.F., Industries President, CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/21/97	$1000.00
Wallace Fox 14009 Barnsdale Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93312-9131 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/24/97	$100.00
Wallace Fox 14009 Barnsdale Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93312-9131 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/07/97	$100.00
Walter Franz P.O. Box 1637 1782 Valley Road Moses Lake, WA 98837-0255 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/26/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles French 504 East Delaware Fairfield, IL 62837-2115 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	08/26/97	$100.00
Charles French 504 East Delaware Fairfield, IL 62837-2115 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/30/97	$150.00
John Fry 701 N 15th Street Saint Louis, MO 63103-1925 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Select Artificials Inc. Importer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/24/97	$200.00
Richard Gaby 445 Old Homestead Trail Duluth, GA 30155- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/29/97	$1000.00
Gay Gaines 1446 N Ocean Blvd Palm Beach, FL 33480-3025 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Interior Design Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/15/97	$1000.00
David Gambrell 303 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 4300 Atlanta, GA 30308-3252 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	08/20/97	$1000.00
David Gambrell 303 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 4300 Atlanta, GA 30308-3252 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	08/25/97 Redesignation of 8/20/97	$500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Gammon 1476 Waterfront Road Reston, VA 22094-	Self Employed Radio Brokerage	10/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. W. Gardner 1 York Lane Quincy, IL 62301-4268	N/A Retired	07/28/97 Redesignation of 6/23/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1400.00	MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Gardner 4161 Pinewood Lake Dr. Bakersfield, CA 93309-9316	Cal Resources, L.L.C. Executive	12/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Garman R.D. 6, Five Springs Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360	N/A Retired	10/08/97	$10.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Garman R.D. 6, Five Springs Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Garman R.D. 6, Five Springs Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360	N/A Retired	11/21/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$195.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Garman R.D. 6, Five Springs Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$215.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Garman R.D. 6, Five Springs Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	12/16/97	$20.00
John Garman R.D. 6, Five Springs Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	12/29/97	$20.00
Bruce Garnand 1213 Luisa Street Santa Fe, NM 87501-4125 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/29/97	$200.00
Bruce Garnand 1213 Luisa Street Santa Fe, NM 87501-4125 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	11/25/97	$200.00
Bruce Garnand 1213 Luisa Street Santa Fe, NM 87501-4125 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/22/97	$200.00
Bruce Garnand 1213 Luisa Street Santa Fe, NM 87501-4125 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1200.00	12/29/97	$200.00 Awaiting Redesignation
Nancy Garnsey 5796 Olde Bridge Lane Dallas, GA 30132-7504 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Graphic Advantage, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/08/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$940.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nancy Garnsey 5796 Olde Bridge Lane Dallas, GA 30132-7504 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Graphic Advantage, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $130.00	07/21/97	$30.00
Nancy Garnsey 5796 Olde Bridge Lane Dallas, GA 30132-7504 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Graphic Advantage, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $380.00	09/29/97	$250.00
Greer Garrett 809 Caravan Circle Austin, TX 78746-3501 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/20/97	$100.00
Greer Garrett 809 Caravan Circle Austin, TX 78746-3501 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/05/97	$50.00
Richard Garrett 27873 Le Cates Cove Rd. Easton, MD 21601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/22/97	$1000.00
Lucy Gartlan 2054 Parnell Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90025-6302 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	07/21/97	$50.00
Lucy Gartlan 2054 Parnell Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90025-6302 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	09/02/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1580.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lucy Gartlan 2054 Parnell Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90025-6302 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	10/20/97	$100.00
Patrick Gartland 4167 Chadds Crossing NE Marietta, GA 30062-6014 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	U.S. Chamber of Commerce Occupation: Political Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $15.00	07/21/97	$15.00
Patrick Gartland 4167 Chadds Crossing NE Marietta, GA 30062-6014 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	U.S. Chamber of Commerce Occupation: Political Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	09/23/97	$250.00
W. W. Gay 524 Stockton Street Jacksonville, FL 32204-2535 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	W.W. Gay Mechanical Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/07/97	$250.00
Joseph Gaylord 1830 Columbia Pike, #512 Arlington, VA 22204-4671 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Chesapeake Associates Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/22/97	$1000.00
Donald Geary Post Office Box D Centralia, IL 62801-0719 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/11/97	$100.00
Paul Gehl P.O. Box 303 Hilbert, WI 54129-0303 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lunda Construction Co. Occupation: VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/15/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2215.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harry Geisinger 238 River View Trl Roswell, GA 30075-4867 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeastern Power Occupation: Administration Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/22/97	$250.00
Frank Genovese R.D. 7, Box 447 Kittanning, PA 16201-7537 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/14/97	$100.00
Mary Gibbons 308 Crestwood Drive Collinsville, IL 62234-2310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Mary Gibbons 308 Crestwood Drive Collinsville, IL 62234-2310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/14/97	$50.00
Mary Gibbons 308 Crestwood Drive Collinsville, IL 62234-2310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/12/97	$50.00
Mary Gibbons 308 Crestwood Drive Collinsville, IL 62234-2310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/03/97	$50.00
Mary Gibbons 308 Crestwood Drive Collinsville, IL 62234-2310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/12/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eleanor Gibson 1104 Koontz Ave. Morgantown, WV 26505-	N/A Homemaker	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Eleanor Gibson 1104 Koontz Ave. Morgantown, WV 26505-	N/A Homemaker	10/08/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Martha Gillin 4645 Harris Trl NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4407	N/A Homemaker	07/08/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1020.00	
Martha Gillin 4645 Harris Trl NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4407	N/A Homemaker	07/21/97 Redesignation of 7/08/97	$20.00 MEMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1020.00	
Donald Gillispie 700 Galleria Pkwy. NW Atlanta, GA 30339-5943	INFO Plant Support Div. Vice-Pres.	11/18/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Ben Gilmer 2767 Peachtree Road NE, #10 Atlanta, GA 30305-2943	N/A Retired	10/06/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$425.00	
Ben Gilmer 2767 Peachtree Road NE, #10 Atlanta, GA 30305-2943	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$225.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$795.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Gipson 14 W Brookhaven Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30319-3012 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Gipson Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/09/97	$750.00
John Gipson 14 W Brookhaven Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30319-3012 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Gipson Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/04/97	$250.00
Joanne Glass 1925 West 74th Street Indianapolis, IN 46260- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Receptionist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	08/29/97	$100.00
Joanne Glass 1925 West 74th Street Indianapolis, IN 46260- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Receptionist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	09/29/97	$100.00
Joanne Glass 1925 West 74th Street Indianapolis, IN 46260- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Receptionist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	10/31/97	$100.00
Joanne Glass 1925 West 74th Street Indianapolis, IN 46260- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Receptionist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	11/26/97	$100.00
Millie Godshall 2727 Paces Ferry Road Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/19/97 Reattribution from Mr.Godshall MEMO	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. E. Godshall 3243 Andrews Court Atlanta, GA 30305-	Self Employed Investor	09/25/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
R. E. Godshall 3243 Andrews Court Atlanta, GA 30305-	Self Employed Investor	11/19/97 Reattribution to Mrs. Godshall	$-250.00 MEMO
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Betty Goebel 1335 SW 66th Ave Apt 206 Portland, OR 97225-6033	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Silvis Goff 62 E. Franklin St. Natchez, MS 39120-	N/A Retired	07/03/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$170.00	
Silvis Goff 62 E. Franklin St. Natchez, MS 39120-	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$220.00	
Silvis Goff 62 E. Franklin St. Natchez, MS 39120-	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$270.00	
Bette Goggans 3926 Orchard Road Smyrna, GA 30080-5924	N/A Homemaker	07/21/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$60.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$520.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betta Goggans 3926 Orchard Road Smyrna, GA 30080-5924 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $560.00	09/24/97	$500.00
Briggs Goggans 3926 Orchard Rd Smyrna, GA 30080-5924 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Independent Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/24/97	$1000.00
Charitas Golden 329 - 83rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11209-4404 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/30/97	$500.00
Mary Golden 329 83rd St. Brooklyn, NY 11209-4404 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/14/97	$250.00
Gary Golobay 2801 North Rock Road Wichita, KS 67226-1308 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Symbios Logic Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	07/08/97	$50.00
Gary Golobay 2801 North Rock Road Wichita, KS 67226-1308 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Symbios Logic Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	09/05/97	$30.00
Gary Golobay 2801 North Rock Road Wichita, KS 67226-1308 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Symbios Logic Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	11/06/97	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2605.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alberta Golt 624 Chesterville Road Lincoln University, PA 19352-9204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/29/97	$50.00
Alberta Golt 624 Chesterville Road Lincoln University, PA 19352-9204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/03/97	$25.00
Alberta Golt 624 Chesterville Road Lincoln University, PA 19352-9204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/03/97	$25.00
Alberta Golt 624 Chesterville Road Lincoln University, PA 19352-9204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$50.00
Read Goode PO Box 13438 Richmond, VA 23225-8438 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	James River Assoc., Inc Life Underwriter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/22/97	$400.00
William Goodwin 3061 Wellington Ct NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4716 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Northwestern Mutual General Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$1000.00
Elaine Gordon 2811 North Peach Hollow Circle Pearland, TX 77584- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/27/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elaine Gordon 2811 North Beach Hollow Circle Pearland, TX 77584-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
Louise Gorelick 120 Spanish Oak Kerrville, TX 78028-	N/A Homemaker	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Louise Gorelick 120 Spanish Oak Kerrville, TX 78028-	N/A Homemaker	11/24/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Frank Gorman 26645 Laurel Lane Los Altos, CA 94022-	N/A Retired	12/30/97	$300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
James Gorman 74 Foreside Road Cumberland Foreside, ME 04110-	N/A Retired	09/08/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
James Gorman 74 Foreside Road Cumberland Foreside, ME 04110-	N/A Retired	11/03/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
David Gower 789 Oak Trail Drive Marietta, GA 30062-	N.W. Neurosurgical Assoc. Physician	10/31/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Graham 330 Martins Trail Roswell, GA 30076-3228 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/04/97	$100.00
Charles Graham 330 Martins Trail Roswell, GA 30076-3228 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/02/97	$150.00
Carmen Grange 15 Charles St. #16E New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	07/15/97	$75.00
Carmen Grange 15 Charles St. #16E New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/28/97	$100.00
Carmen Grange 15 Charles St. #16E New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	11/14/97	$100.00
Joseph Granger 1 Holiday Avenue Derry, NH 03038- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dynamics Research Corp. Project Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/02/97	$100.00
Joseph Granger 1 Holiday Avenue Derry, NH 03038- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dynamics Research Corp. Project Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/04/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Granger 1 Holiday Avenue Derry, NH 03038- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dynamics Research Corp. Project Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/17/97	$200.00
Joseph Granger 1 Holiday Avenue Derry, NH 03038- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dynamics Research Corp. Project Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	12/11/97	$200.00
W. D. Grant One Ward Parkway, Ste. 130 Kansas City, MO 64112-1035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sea Fields Capital Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/17/97	$500.00
Joel Gray 2330 Steeplechase Lane Roswell, GA 30076- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Allen-Edmonds Shoe Corp. Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/18/97	$500.00
John Grayson 2060 Lunt Avenue Elk Grove Village, IL 60007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ram Soft Water Card President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	07/07/97	$200.00
Hix Green Hix Green Buick 5900 Peachtree Ind. Blvd. Atlanta, GA 30341 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hix Green Buick-Saab Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/08/97	$500.00
Jerry Greenbaum 2614 Buford Hwy NE Atlanta, GA 30324-3110 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	CentraArchy President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/10/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leonard Greenbaum 737 Ponce De Leon Avenue, NE. Atlanta, GA 30306-	N/A Retired	09/08/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Betty Griffin 1633 East Morehead Street Charlotte, NC 28207-1607	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Helen Groves-Kia HC 86, Box 88 Baird, TX 79504-9711	Self Employed Rancher	07/08/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
T. Morris Hackney 40 Country Club Rd. Birmingham, AL 35213-3625	Citation Corp. Executive	11/03/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Jeff Haidet 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308-	Long Aldridge & Norman Attorney	10/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO
Jean Haila 105 Shadowbrook Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Haila Construction Co. Owner	08/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Jean Haila 105 Shadowbrook Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Haila Construction Co. Owner	09/24/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carolyn Halford 409 North 36th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1560 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	07/08/97	$50.00
Carolyn Halford 409 North 36th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1560 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/29/97	$50.00
Carolyn Halford 409 North 36th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1560 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	10/27/97	$25.00
Carolyn Halford 409 North 36th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1560 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/17/97	$25.00
Tom Hall 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long Aldridge & Norman Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/15/97	$175.00 MEMO
John Hallman 5650 Coach House Circle, C Boca Raton, FL 33486- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/10/97	$250.00
Sandy Halo Post Office Box 82 Glen Head, NY 11545-0082 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nassau County Med. Center Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $72.00	07/03/97	$15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$415.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sandy Halo Post Office Box 82 Glen Head, NY 11545-0082 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nassau County Med. Center Occupation: Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $112.00	09/04/97	$40.00
Sandy Halo Post Office Box 82 Glen Head, NY 11545-0082 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nassau County Med. Center Occupation: Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $152.00	10/27/97	$40.00
Sandy Halo Post Office Box 82 Glen Head, NY 11545-0082 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nassau County Med. Center Occupation: Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $192.00	11/17/97	$40.00
Sandy Halo Post Office Box 82 Glen Head, NY 11545-0082 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nassau County Med. Center Occupation: Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $232.00	12/05/97	$40.00
Scott Halvorsen 12061 Southeast Virginia Court Sandy, OR 97055-7514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Halvorsen Industries, LLC. Occupation: Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/31/97	$250.00
J. W. Hancock 3201 South 98th Street Fort Smith, AR 72903-5714 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/29/97	$200.00
James Hand 363 Lower Laviata Ct., NW. Salem, OR 97304-4702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/27/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Hand 368 Lower Lavista Ct., NW. Salem, OR 97304-4702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $845.00	11/20/97	$720.00
Russell Handwerk 4487 Doral Circle Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/18/97	$250.00
J. Daniel Hanks 39 Huntington Rd SW Rome, GA 30165-8554 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rome Radiology Group Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	10/30/97	$400.00
David Hanna 1810 Marlborough Dr Atlanta, GA 30350-4509 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	HBR Capital Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
David Hanna 908 Rembrandt Drive Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3443 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Hanna Group President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/24/97	$400.00
Frank Hanna 2 Ravinia Dr # 1750 Worldwide Capital, Inc. Atlanta, GA 30346-2104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Worldwide Capital, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/26/97	$1000.00
Frank Hanna 2 Ravinia Dr # 1750 Worldwide Capital, Inc. Atlanta, GA 30346-2104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Worldwide Capital, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/02/97 Redesignation of 8/26/97	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3770.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fred Hanna 2160 Kingston Ct Ste O Marietta, GA 30067-8951 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/29/97	$500.00
Kimberly Hanna 1810 Marlborough Dr Atlanta, GA 30350-4509 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
Michael Hanson 1900 Teardrop Cir. Norristown, PA 19401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	ICANON Occupation: Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $170.00	08/29/97	$25.00
Michael Hanson 1900 Teardrop Cir. Norristown, PA 19401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	ICANON Occupation: Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Michael Hanson 1900 Teardrop Cir. Norristown, PA 19401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	ICANON Occupation: Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	12/22/97	$40.00
Robert Harbison 2155 Papermill Road Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006-5817 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	09/10/97	$500.00
Dolores Harris 44444 Sage Road Aguanga, CA 92536- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	11/12/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2215.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edgar Harris 26234 Birchfield Avenue Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/03/97	$100.00
Reid Harris 7908 Bennington Drive Knoxville, TN 37909-2909 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/05/97	$100.00
Bernice Harrison 1612 Landsun Drive Carlsbad, NM 88220- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	09/09/97	$50.00
Bernice Harrison 1612 Landsun Drive Carlsbad, NM 88220- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	10/07/97	$50.00
Donald Hart 100 Beach Road, No. 203 Tequesta, FL 33469- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/03/97	$100.00
Michael Harvey PO Box 12705 Dallas, TX 75225-2705 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Oil Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/07/97	$1000.00
Marion Hatcher 3111 Vassar Drive Augusta, GA 30909-3439 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mau Inc. Office Worker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/07/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marion Hatcher 3111 Vassar Drive Augusta, GA 30909-3439 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mau Inc. Office Worker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	07/08/97	$50.00
William Hatcher 3111 Vasser Drive Augusta, GA 30909-3439 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mau Inc. Office Worker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/24/97	$450.00
Joe Hatfield Post Office Box 558 Baldwin, GA 30511 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fieldale Farms Corp. President-Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/97	$1000.00
Chester Haverback 8219 Winconsin Avenue Suite 320 Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/29/97	$100.00
Chester Haverback 8219 Winconsin Avenue Suite 320 Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/01/97	$100.00
Bonnie Hawley 1073 Eden Bower Lane Redwood City, CA 94061- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $380.00	08/22/97	$120.00
Bonnie Hawley 1073 Eden Bower Lane Redwood City, CA 94061- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $480.00	09/17/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1920.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bonnie Hawley 1073 Eden Bower Lane Redwood City, CA 94061-	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$580.00	
Bonnie Hawley 1073 Eden Bower Lane Redwood City, CA 94061-	N/A Retired	11/20/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$680.00	
Bonnie Hawley 1073 Eden Bower Lane Redwood City, CA 94061-	N/A Retired	12/30/97	$120.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Patricia Hays Linwood Windy Ghoul Beaver, PA 15009-	M.R.I. Internet President	12/29/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Thomas Haywood 167 Union Street North Concord, NC 28025-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Thomas Haywood 167 Union Street North Concord, NC 28025-	N/A Retired	11/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
William Hazlett 1242 North Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60610-2361	N/A Retired	09/15/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$925.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1070.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Melvin Heckt 2651 Major Ave. Minneapolis, MN 55422- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/04/97	$250.00
Jane Heer 23871 Willows Dr. #408 Laguna Hills, CA 92653- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	11/03/97	$200.00
Jane Heer 23871 Willows Dr. #408 Laguna Hills, CA 92653- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	12/12/97	$100.00
Frank Heide 1813 Sierra Avenue Napa, CA 94558- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $107.00	09/08/97	$12.00
Frank Heide 1813 Sierra Avenue Napa, CA 94558- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $127.00	10/08/97	$20.00
Frank Heide 1813 Sierra Avenue Napa, CA 94558- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $162.00	11/04/97	$35.00
Frank Heide 1813 Sierra Avenue Napa, CA 94558- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $177.00	12/02/97	$15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$632.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank Heide 1813 Sierra Avenue Napa, CA 94558-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$202.00	
Bill Heinz 90 W Wieuca Rd NE Ste 212 Atlanta, GA 30342-3200	Heinz-Daniel Assoc. Inc Insurance	11/03/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Barbara Helm 833 Kenilworth Pkwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70808-	N/A Homemaker	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750	N/A Retired	07/14/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$925.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750	N/A Retired	08/04/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$975.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1025.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750	N/A Retired	09/10/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	10/07/97 Redesignation of 8/28/97	$25.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1125.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	10/07/97 Redesignation of 9/10/97	$100.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1125.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$75.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1200.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	11/13/97	$25.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1225.00	
M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1325.00	
Lillian Hercus 1011 Hickman Road, Apartment # F-3 Augusta, GA 30904-6319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	09/24/97	$50.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$525.00	
Lillian Hercus 1011 Hickman Road, Apartment # F-3 Augusta, GA 30904-6319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$75.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Heslop 2166 SW Gull Harbor Ln Palm City, FL 34990-2838 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/07/97	$200.00
C. E. Hickman P. O. Box 4067 Cave Creek, AZ 85331-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/02/97	$75.00
C. E. Hickman P. O. Box 4067 Cave Creek, AZ 85331-4067 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/01/97	$100.00
Muriel Higgins-Reed 320 Sunrise Drive Arroyo Grande, CA 93420- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $110.00	08/27/97	$35.00
Muriel Higgins-Reed 320 Sunrise Drive Arroyo Grande, CA 93420- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	11/12/97	$50.00
Muriel Higgins-Reed 320 Sunrise Drive Arroyo Grande, CA 93420- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	11/26/97	$50.00
Muriel Higgins-Reed 320 Sunrise Drive Arroyo Grande, CA 93420- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	12/30/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$560.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Emily Hilbus 2 Lindbergh Circle, #4 Belleville, IL 62221-5645 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $115.00	11/24/97	$10.00
Emily Hilbus 2 Lindbergh Circle, #4 Belleville, IL 62221-5645 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	12/16/97	$75.00
Emily Hilbus 2 Lindbergh Circle, #4 Belleville, IL 62221-5645 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	12/22/97	$75.00
Bernard Hill 2267 Heatherwood Cove Memphis, TN 38119-6511 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Vaughan & Co. Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/10/97	$100.00
Donald Hill 3955 Camrose Place Marietta, GA 30062-6805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Donald Hill & Assoc. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $30.00	07/21/97	$15.00
Donald Hill 3955 Camrose Place Marietta, GA 30062-6805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Donald Hill & Assoc. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $280.00	10/07/97	$250.00
Charles Hinderliter 5500 King Avenue Ste. 254 Bakersfield, CA 93309-4625 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tax Advantages Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/27/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Hinderliter 5500 Ming Avenue Ste. 254 Bakersfield, CA 93309-4625 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tax Advantages Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $185.00	10/03/97	$35.00
Charles Hinderliter 5500 Ming Avenue Ste. 254 Bakersfield, CA 93309-4625 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tax Advantages Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	11/07/97	$50.00
Charles Hinderliter 5500 Ming Avenue Ste. 254 Bakersfield, CA 93309-4625 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tax Advantages Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	11/26/97	$25.00
John Hines 436 Lake Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091-1938 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	E. R. Moore Company Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/07/97	$800.00
W. T. Hinson 621 Herrington Woods Harrodsburg, KY 40330-8704 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/29/97	$100.00
Henry Hirsch 2700 Delk Rd Ste 100 Marietta, GA 30067-8836 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	ECI Properties Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $515.00	07/21/97	$15.00
Henry Hirsch 2700 Delk Rd Ste 100 Marietta, GA 30067-8836 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	ECI Properties Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/06/97	$485.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wells Hobler 2 Greenbriar Clayton, MO 63124 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/11/97	$250.00
Richard Hodges 4463 Pinehurst Cir. Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Knapp Counselor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/23/97	$100.00
Richard Hodges 4463 Pinehurst Cir. Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Knapp Counselor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/06/97	$250.00
O. W. Hogan 65 River Park Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30328-1120 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/05/97	$200.00
W. Hogan 2408 Marika Circle Wichita Falls, TX 76308-3808 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Petroleum Geologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$200.00
Richard Hohlt 209 Princess St Alexandria, VA 22314-2326 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/14/97 Redesignation of 6/30/97	$1000.00 MEMO
Ralph Holden 969 A1A Pompano Beach, FL 33062- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Home Buyers Warranty Construction Insurance Exec. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/15/97	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
L. Edward Holloway 2719 Broadmoor Missouri City, TX 77459-	Self Employed Insurance Agent	11/24/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Frederick Holmes 7323 Masonville Drive Annandale, VA 22003-1637	W.J. Schafer Associates Scientist	12/03/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
J. Taylor Hooper 1241 St. Andrews Drive Rockledge, FL 32955-	Brown & Root Engineer	07/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
J. Taylor Hooper 1241 St. Andrews Drive Rockledge, FL 32955-	Brown & Root Engineer	08/27/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
J. Taylor Hooper 1241 St. Andrews Drive Rockledge, FL 32955-	Brown & Root Engineer	11/26/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
J. Taylor Hooper 1241 St. Andrews Drive Rockledge, FL 32955-	Brown & Root Engineer	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
J. B. Hopkins 2260 Pine Needles Circle Pensacola, FL 32501-	Self Employed Attorney	08/27/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$130.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. B. Hopkins 2260 Pine Needles Circle Pensacola, FL 32501-	Self Employed Attorney	11/05/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$170.00	
J. B. Hopkins 2260 Pine Needles Circle Pensacola, FL 32501-	Self Employed Attorney	12/02/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$195.00	
J. B. Hopkins 2260 Pine Needles Circle Pensacola, FL 32501-	Self Employed Attorney	12/15/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$235.00	
Jennie Hopson 2312 Calle Las Palmas San Clemente, CA 92672-	N/A Retired	08/26/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Jennie Hopson 2312 Calle Las Palmas San Clemente, CA 92672-	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	
Andre Horn 12369 Fairway Pointe Row San Diego, CA 92128-3233	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Joan Horst 3433 Benyard Drive Mobile, AL 36619-	N/A Retired	10/08/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$505.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joan Horst 3433 Bernyard Drive Mobile, AL 36619-	N/A Retired	12/09/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Mary Horton 1001 Franklin St. Apt# 2B San Francisco, CA 94109-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$115.00	
Mary Horton 1001 Franklin St. Apt# 2B San Francisco, CA 94109-	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$145.00	
Mary Horton 1001 Franklin St. Apt# 2B San Francisco, CA 94109-	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$195.00	
Mary Horton 1001 Franklin St. Apt# 2B San Francisco, CA 94109-	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Mary Horton 1001 Franklin St. Apt# 3B San Francisco, CA 94109-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
William Hoskins 1101 W 47th St Kansas City, MO 64112-1213	Marion Merrell Dow Inc. Executive	12/15/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Hoskins 1101 W 47th St Kansas City, MO 64112-1215 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marion Merrell Dow Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	12/31/97 Redesignation of 12/15/97	$1000.00 MEMO
Dawn Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/10/97	$150.00
Dawn Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	10/14/97	$100.00
Dawn Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	12/09/97	$200.00
Lewis Hubbs 2337 Bay Woods Court Bay City, MI 48706- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Lewis Hubbs 2337 Bay Woods Court Bay City, MI 48706- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/02/97	$100.00
James Hudgins 6206 South Grady Ave. Tampa, FL 33616-1217 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	10/09/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Hudgins 6206 South Grady Ave. Tampa, FL 33616-1217 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	11/10/97	$50.00
James Hudgins 6206 South Grady Ave. Tampa, FL 33616-1217 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	12/08/97	$25.00
James Hudgins 6206 South Grady Ave. Tampa, FL 33616-1217 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/29/97	$50.00
James Hudgins 6206 South Grady Ave. Tampa, FL 33616-1217 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/30/97	$50.00
W. M. Huffman PO Box 148 Rome, GA 30162-0148 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Huffman & Associates Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/97	$1000.00
Dudley Hughes 4050 Crane Boulevard Jackson, MS 39216-3403 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hughes Rawls Corporation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	10/06/97	$25.00
Dudley Hughes 4050 Crane Boulevard Jackson, MS 39216-3403 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hughes Rawls Corporation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/30/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Hughes 20700 Arlo Dr. Mc Calla, AL 35111-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
W.P. Hulbert 8101 SW 72nd Avenue Apartment 113 Miami, FL 33143-7630	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
W.P. Hulbert 8101 SW 72nd Avenue Apartment 113 Miami, FL 33143-7630	N/A Retired	10/15/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
W.P. Hulbert 8101 SW 72nd Avenue Apartment 113 Miami, FL 33143-7630	N/A Retired	11/14/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
W.P. Hulbert 8101 SW 72nd Avenue Apartment 113 Miami, FL 33143-7630	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
W.P. Hulbert 8101 SW 72nd Avenue Apartment 113 Miami, FL 33143-7630	N/A Retired	12/31/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
William Hume 600 Montgomery 28th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111-2702	Basic American, Inc. Executive	12/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eleanor Hummer 7 Sandra Dr. Ormond Beach, FL 32176-	N/A Retired	08/25/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Ethelmae Humphreys 220 W. 4th St. Joplin, MO 64801-	Tamko Roofing Executive	09/08/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
John Huning Post Office Box 178 Los Lunas, NM 87031-	Huning Limited Partnership Partner	07/16/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$25.00	MEMO
Dorothy Hunnicutt 860 Holbrook Cir. Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-	N/A Homemaker	09/02/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Dorothy Hunnicutt 860 Holbrook Cir. Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-	N/A Homemaker	10/09/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Dorothy Hunnicutt 860 Holbrook Cir. Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-	N/A Homemaker	11/25/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Dorothy Hunnicutt 860 Holbrook Cir. Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-	N/A Homemaker	12/23/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$335.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Emmett Hunt Post Office Box 173 Pratts, VA 22731-0173 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	09/05/97	$75.00
Emmett Hunt Post Office Box 173 Pratts, VA 22731-0173 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	10/07/97	$25.00
Emmett Hunt Post Office Box 173 Pratts, VA 22731-0173 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/26/97	$50.00
Emmett Hunt Post Office Box 173 Pratts, VA 22731-0173 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	12/12/97	$25.00
Emmett Hunt Post Office Box 173 Pratts, VA 22731-0173 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $475.00	12/23/97	$50.00
Hammond Hunt 101 Charwood Drive Abingdon, VA 24210-2476 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hunt & Assoc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $575.00	12/12/97	$100.00
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	09/04/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	N/A Retired	10/01/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1050.00	
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	N/A Retired	12/01/97 Redesignation of 10/01/97	$50.00 MEMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1050.00	
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	N/A Retired	12/08/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1150.00	
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	N/A Retired	12/19/97	$100.00 Awaiting Redesignation
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	N/A Retired	12/19/97 Redesignation of 12/08/97	$100.00 MEMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
W. F. Hurlburt PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	N/A Retired	12/30/97	$200.00 Awaiting Redesignation
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1450.00	
Archie Ingrassia 398 Lincln Blvd. Box 603 Middlesex, NJ 08846-3368	Ingrassia Construction Co. Owner	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Archie Ingrassia 398 Linclon Blvd. Box 603 Middlesex, NJ 08846-2368 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ingrassia Construction Co. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/08/97	$100.00
Archie Ingrassia 398 Linclon Blvd. Box 603 Middlesex, NJ 08846-2368 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ingrassia Construction Co. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/11/97	$100.00
R. Ireland 347-E Blackshear Drive Thomasville, GA 31792 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$1000.00
June Isaf 4846 Trevor Court Marietta, GA 30068- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pinecrest Academy Occupation: Director of Development Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/26/97	$500.00
Enid Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Rd. Boca Raton, FL 33432- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	08/27/97	$100.00
Enid Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Rd. Boca Raton, FL 33432- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	10/06/97	$100.00
Enid Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Rd. Boca Raton, FL 33432- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	12/16/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. R. Jackson 3400 Grand Ave. Pittsburgh, PA 15225 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pitt-Des Moines, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/04/97	$250.00
Henry Jansen Post Office Box 433 Lynden, WA 98264-0433 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lynden Inc. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/02/97	$100.00
Henry Jansen Post Office Box 433 Lynden, WA 98264-0433 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lynden Inc. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Joyce Jaynes 315 Mt. Mitchell Way Alpharetta, GA 30301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $770.00	07/07/97	$20.00
Olive Jeens 2099-B Ronda Granada Laguna Hills, CA 92653- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	08/28/97	$150.00
Eliot Jenkins 2221SW 1st, #2223 Portland, OR 97201-5023 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Eliot Jenkins 2221SW 1st, #2223 Portland, OR 97201-5023 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/25/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$770.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eliot Jenkins 2221SW 1st, #2223 Portland, OR 97201-5023 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/30/97	$50.00
F. P. Jenks 10375 Wilshire Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90024-4738 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$200.00
Richard Jepperson 343 Pioneer Dr. #204 Glendale, CA 91203-2738 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Litton DSD, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	09/08/97	$50.00
Eldridge Johnson 2 S. Bryn Mawr Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3214 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	07/07/97	$50.00
Eldridge Johnson 2 S. Bryn Mawr Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3214 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/17/97	$100.00
Eldridge Johnson 2 S. Bryn Mawr Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3214 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	11/14/97	$100.00
Eldridge Johnson 2 S. Bryn Mawr Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3214 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	12/30/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eric Johnson 4956 Thornwood Trace Acworth, GA 30102-6951 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Management Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/09/97	$50.00
Eric Johnson 4956 Thornwood Trace Acworth, GA 30102-6951 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Management Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	10/07/97	$100.00
Eric Johnson 4956 Thornwood Trace Acworth, GA 30102-6951 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Management Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $475.00	12/05/97	$200.00
Harrison Johnson P.O. Box 667 Independence, KS 67301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/28/97	$50.00
Harrison Johnson P.O. Box 667 Independence, KS 67301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/26/97	$25.00
Harrison Johnson P.O. Box 667 Independence, KS 67301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/30/97	$25.00
Howard Johnson 2761 Florence Ln. Clarkston, WA 99403 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	09/02/97	$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Malcolm Johnson 405 Caddie Drive Debary, FL 32713-4544 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Malcolm Johnson Co. Occupation: Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/12/97	$1000.00
Mary Johnson 405 Caddie Drive Debary, FL 32713-1065 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Malcom Johnson Co. Occupation: Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/12/97	$1000.00
Peter Johnson 566 Highland Ave. Salem, OH 44460- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$200.00
Peter Johnson 566 Highland Ave. Salem, OH 44460- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/29/97	$200.00
Terry Johnson 2609 Caldwell Mill Lane Birmingham, AL 35203-1126 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Masada Resources Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/22/97	$1000.00
Thomas Johnson 6056 Thomasville Road Tallahassee, FL 32312-3825 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Parke Johnston 10200 Humphrey Road Cincinnati, OH 45242-4624 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $254.00	09/02/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Berdine Jones 1903 Mary Jane Drive Longview, TX 75601-4130 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	10/14/97	$100.00
Berdine Jones 1903 Mary Jane Drive Longview, TX 75601-4130 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	12/02/97	$200.00
Bolling Jones 111 Watson Street Thomasville, GA 31792-7443 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/02/97	$250.00
Candace Jones 9837 Wynchase Montgomery, AL 36117- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Optimal Solution, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/08/97	$250.00
Frances Jones 10739 Ashton Avenue, #305 Los Angeles, CA 90024-5079 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/07/97	$300.00
Frances Jones 10739 Ashton Avenue, #305 Los Angeles, CA 90024-5079 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/05/97	$100.00
J. Claude Jones 1218 W. Jefferson Park Murfreesboro, TN 37129- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $280.00	12/22/97	$280.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1480.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Loraine Jones HCR 67, Box 1237 Roach, MO 65787-	N/A Retired	09/08/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
Loraine Jones HCR 67, Box 1237 Roach, MO 65787-	N/A Retired	10/14/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Loraine Jones HCR 67, Box 1237 Roach, MO 65787-	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618	Argonaut Insurance Co. Computer Programmer	07/07/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618	Argonaut Insurance Co. Computer Programmer	09/04/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618	Argonaut Insurance Co. Computer Programmer	10/06/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618	Argonaut Insurance Co. Computer Programmer	11/06/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Argonaut Insurance Co. Occupation: Computer Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/26/97	$50.00
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Argonaut Insurance Co. Occupation: Computer Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/16/97	$50.00
Victor Jones 3934 Oak Crest Circle Port Orange, FL 32119-9618 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Argonaut Insurance Co. Occupation: Computer Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/29/97	$50.00
Bernice Julian 215 West Jamestown Road Greenville, PA 16125-9268 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Motoaviation Air, Inc. Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	12/01/97	$50.00
H. Paul Julien 700 Starkey Road Forestbrook Unit 822 Largo, FL 33771- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Stamp Place Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/10/97	$500.00
Melvyn Kanai Post Office Box 1027 Waipahu, HI 96797- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hygrade Electric Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/22/97	$300.00
Walter Kandel 4159 N Overlook Terrace Portland, OR 97217-3430 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/26/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Walter Kandel 4159 N Overlook Terrace Portland, OR 97217-3430 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $475.00	12/15/97	$25.00
James Kaplan 214 Carnegie Center Princeton, NJ 08540- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Kerr Barth Associates, Inc. Occupation: Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$300.00
Kathleen Karasek-Vest 14635 Schoettler Manor Court Chesterfield, MO 63017- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	10/01/97	$250.00
Heidi Karyman 2223 N. Burling Chicago, IL 60614-5119 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/23/97	$1000.00
Israel Katz 1944 Aspen Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30345- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Seaboard Industries, Inc. Occupation: President/Legal Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/13/97	$250.00
Israel Katz 1944 Aspen Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30345- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Seaboard Industries, Inc. Occupation: President/Legal Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/03/97	$250.00
Richard Kawanishi 9172 Pardee Spur Saint Louis, MO 63126-2727 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alice Keirsey Post Office Box 2748 Del Mar, CA 92014-	Prometheus Nemesis Publishing	08/26/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Owner	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00
Alice Keirsey Post Office Box 2748 Del Mar, CA 92014-	Prometheus Nemesis Publishing	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Owner	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00
Fred Keith 3266 Laramie Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4336	Atlanta Bonded Warehse	09/22/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00
Fred Keith 3266 Laramie Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4336	Atlanta Bonded Warehse	11/05/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00
Judith Keith 3266 Laramie Drive, NW. Atlanta, GA 30339-	Atlanta Bonded Warehouse Co.	11/18/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Secretary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00
J. G. Kellogg 404 Nassau Street Princeton, NJ 08540-	N/A	10/27/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00
J. G. Kellogg 404 Nassau Street Princeton, NJ 08540-	N/A	12/22/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Linda Kelly 12287 Corliss Avenue North Seattle, WA 98133-8538 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Best Escrow Services Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/07/97	$75.00
Linda Kelly 12287 Corliss Avenue North Seattle, WA 98133-8538 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Best Escrow Services Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/08/97	$50.00
Robert Kelsey 7 Royal Vale Drive Oak Brook, IL 60521- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	12/29/97	$65.00
Thomas Kershaw Hampshire House 84 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108-3496 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Restauranteur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/07/97	$1000.00
Kenneth Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $140.00	07/09/97	$20.00
Kenneth Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	08/25/97	$25.00
Kenneth Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	10/01/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	12/02/97	$25.00
Kenneth Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	12/15/97	$25.00
Kenneth Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Ishtiaq Khan 4409 North Elizabeth Lane Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/23/97	$400.00
Walter Kidde 8 Hobart Lane Westhampton Beach, NY 11978-2404 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Walter Kidde 8 Hobart Lane Westhampton Beach, NY 11978-2404 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/08/97	$200.00
Walter Kiebach 555 Island Drive Palm Beach, FL 33480-4746 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/06/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Virginia Killorin 436 Blackland Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30342-4005 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Killorin Realty, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/08/97	$100.00
Virginia Killorin 436 Blackland Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30342-4005 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Killorin Realty, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/03/97	$800.00
Inney Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 1028 New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	08/29/97	$100.00
Inney Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 1028 New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	10/17/97	$50.00
Inney Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 1028 New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Donald Kimball P.O. Box 1667 625 Hwy. 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1667 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	TSL Occupation: Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $330.00	11/25/97	$110.00
Donald Kimball P.O. Box 1667 625 Hwy. 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1667 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	TSL Occupation: Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $440.00	12/15/97	$110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1370.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Kimball P.O. Box 1667 625 Hwy. 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1667 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	TSL / Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	12/29/97	$110.00
Alvin Kimel 3556 Shore Drive, #900 Va. Beach, VA 23455-1724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	11/25/97	$150.00
Alvin Kimel 3556 Shore Drive, #900 Va. Beach, VA 23455-1724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	12/29/97	$150.00
Frederick Kirk 1360 Warrenton Hunt Lawrenceville, GA 30243-4052 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dun & Bradstreet / Computer Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	09/18/97	$100.00
Frederick Kirk 1360 Warrenton Hunt Lawrenceville, GA 30243-4052 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dun & Bradstreet / Computer Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	10/29/97	$100.00
Robert Klass 420 Overview Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4254 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Edward Klein 3966 Jefferson Township Pkwy. Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/29/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$960.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anthony Klimes 6106 Winged Foot Grand Blanc, MI 48439-	Fabricating Engineers, Inc.	10/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Construction	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00
Anthony Klimes 6106 Winged Foot Grand Blanc, MI 48439-	Fabricating Engineers, Inc.	11/12/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Construction	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00
J. Edward Klinker 1516 Old Wheatland Road Vincennes, IN 47591-	N/A	12/02/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00
Carl Knobloch 2575 Arden Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-	Production Operators Inc.	08/14/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Chairman	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00
Bernie Knutzen 5548 North Tongass Highway Ketchikan, AK 99901-9008	N/A	07/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00
Bernie Knutzen 5548 North Tongass Highway Ketchikan, AK 99901-9008	N/A	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00
Bernie Knutzen 5548 North Tongass Highway Ketchikan, AK 99901-9008	N/A	11/26/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bernie Knutzen 5548 North Tongass Highway Ketchikan, AK 99901-9008 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	12/22/97	$250.00
Margaret Kohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $455.00	09/09/97	$100.00
Margaret Kohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $580.00	12/05/97	$125.00
Margaret Kohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $680.00	12/17/97	$100.00
Margaret Kohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $780.00	12/30/97	$100.00
Milton Kooyman 206 Yancey Drive P.O. Box 6144 Marietta, GA 30065-0144 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Redi-Floors Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $95.00	09/09/97	$35.00
Milton Kooyman 206 Yancey Drive P.O. Box 6144 Marietta, GA 30065-0144 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Redi-Floors Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $130.00	10/08/97	$35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$745.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton Kooyman 206 Yancey Drive P.O. Box 6144 Marietta, GA 30065-0144 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Redi-Floors Occupation: Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	11/06/97	$25.00
Milton Kooyman 206 Yancey Drive P.O. Box 6144 Marietta, GA 30065-0144 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Redi-Floors Occupation: Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	12/17/97	$35.00
Milton Kooyman 206 Yancey Drive P.O. Box 6144 Marietta, GA 30065-0144 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Redi-Floors Occupation: Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	12/29/97	$50.00
Howard Korn 4468 Chattahoochee Plantation Drive Marietta, GA 30067-4672 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/97	$50.00
Francis Koser P.O Box 1767 Bethel Island, CA 94511- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$50.00
Francis Koser P.O Box 1767 Bethel Island, CA 94511- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/25/97	$50.00
Francis Koser P.O Box 1767 Bethel Island, CA 94511- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/16/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$360.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Odean Kraft 18 Indian Hill Road Winnetka, IL 60093-	N/A	11/20/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Homemaker	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00
Robert Kramer 1150 Cedarbranch Court Marietta, GA 30064-4613	Besse Forest Products, Inc.	10/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Sales	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00
Robert Kramer 1150 Cedarbranch Court Marietta, GA 30064-4613	Besse Forest Products, Inc.	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Sales	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00
Arlan Kratz 527 Gruber Road Harleysville, PA 19438-1718	Self Employed	09/08/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Truck Driver	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$75.00
Arlan Kratz 527 Gruber Road Harleysville, PA 19438-1718	Self Employed	11/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Truck Driver	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00
Arlan Kratz 527 Gruber Road Harleysville, PA 19438-1718	Self Employed	12/01/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Truck Driver	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$155.00
Arlan Kratz 527 Gruber Road Harleysville, PA 19438-1718	Self Employed	12/30/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Truck Driver	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$205.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$405.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Forrest Krell Route 1 Box 1298 Girard, IL 62640-9801 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	K&R Sales Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Forrest Krell Route 1 Box 1298 Girard, IL 62640-9801 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	K&R Sales Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/21/97	$25.00
Forrest Krell Route 1 Box 1298 Girard, IL 62640-9801 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	K&R Sales Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	12/01/97	$25.00
Forrest Krell Route 1 Box 1298 Girard, IL 62640-9801 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	K&R Sales Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/15/97	$25.00
Forrest Krell Route 1 Box 1298 Girard, IL 62640-9801 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	K&R Sales Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/31/97	$20.00
Nancy Krieble PO Box 507 Old Lyme, CT 06371-0507 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/97	$1000.00
Charles Kuhn 4230 Virginia Vista Long Beach, CA 90807- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	10/03/97	$40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Kuhn 4230 Virginia Vista Long Beach, CA 90807-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$170.00	
Charles Kuhn 4230 Virginia Vista Long Beach, CA 90807-	N/A Retired	11/26/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$195.00	
Charles Kuhn 4230 Virginia Vista Long Beach, CA 90807-	N/A Retired	12/19/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$220.00	
Petro Kulynych 450 Shady Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-3012	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Petro Kulynych 450 Shady Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-3012	N/A Retired	10/30/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$900.00	
Mary LaRosa 313 Torrey Pines Dr. Toms River, NJ 08757-5908	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Lagana & Eden 2100 Riverredge Pkwy, Ste. 200 Atlanta, GA 30328-	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually	08/27/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. L. Laidlaw 429 Sheridan Road Kenilworth, IL 60043-1220 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/27/97	$50.00
G. L. Laidlaw 429 Sheridan Road Kenilworth, IL 60043-1220 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/10/97	$50.00
G. L. Laidlaw 429 Sheridan Road Kenilworth, IL 60043-1220 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/15/97	$50.00
Earl Lairson Post Office Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292-4948 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $115.00	08/05/97	$50.00
Earl Lairson Post Office Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292-4948 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	08/26/97	$50.00
Earl Lairson Post Office Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292-4948 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	10/10/97	$50.00
Earl Lairson Post Office Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292-4948 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $925.00	10/31/97	$710.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marjorie Lamp 824 South 112 Plaza Omaha, NE 68154-3310 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/15/97	$100.00
Cynthia Lamutt 4667 Jefferson Township Place Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Delta Airlines Flight Attendant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $20.00	07/14/97	$20.00
Cynthia Lamutt 4667 Jefferson Township Place Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Delta Airlines Flight Attendant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	09/29/97	$250.00
Leslie Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $775.00	07/25/97	$225.00
Leslie Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $975.00	11/14/97	$200.00
Leslie Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1175.00	12/29/97	$200.00 Awaiting Redesignation
Charles Landreth 4045 Conway Valley Road NW Atlanta, GA 30327-3605 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta Fence Co. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $430.00	09/02/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1095.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Landreth 4045 Conway Valley Road NW Atlanta, GA 30327-3605 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta Fence Co. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	11/24/97	$150.00
Charles Landreth 4045 Conway Valley Road NW Atlanta, GA 30327-3605 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta Fence Co. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Cam Lanier PO Box 510 West Point, GA 31833-0510 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interstate Telephone Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/06/97	$1000.00
Elizabeth Lanier PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	10/17/97 Reattribution from Mr. Lanier	$500.00 MEMO
J. Smith Lanier PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	J. Smith Lanier & Co. Insurance Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/22/97	$500.00
J. Smith Lanier PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	J. Smith Lanier & Co. Insurance Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/17/97 Reattribution to Mrs. Lanier	$-500.00 MEMO
Jacqueline Lankford 4645 Lake Forrest Dr. Atlanta, GA 30342- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Design Tex Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $475.00	10/10/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jacqueline Lankford 4645 Lake Forrest Dr. Atlanta, GA 30342-	Design Tex Sales	12/23/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$525.00	
Rowley Lascelles 21062 Nandina Road Apple Valley, CA 92308-6961	N/A Retired	09/09/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Rowley Lascelles 21062 Nandina Road Apple Valley, CA 92308-6961	N/A Retired	12/30/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Alton Lassalle 1614 Jefferson Terrace New Iberia, LA 70560-0801	N/A Retired	12/11/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Donald Lathem Post Office Box 426 Alabaster, AL 35007-0426	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
Donald Lathem Post Office Box 426 Alabaster, AL 35007-0426	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Hollis Lathem 5070 Governors Walk Canton, GA 30114-	Cherokee County Commission Chairman	09/29/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elvin Latsha 3700 North Capitol Street Northwest Washington, DC 20317-0001 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/10/97	$100.00
David Lau 723 S Adams Rd. Suite 275 Birmingham, MI 48009- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lau & Lau Associates Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/30/97	$250.00
Augustine Lawrence 400 Sea Sage Drive, #502 Delray Beach, FL 33483-6754 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	09/11/97	$50.00
Peter Lawson-Johnston 215 Carter Road Princeton, NJ 08540-2104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Guggenheim Brothers Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/19/97	$200.00
Judith Lazuka 12897 Girdled Rd. Concord, OH 44077- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/12/97	$250.00
Grover Lee Post Office 69 Du Pont, GA 31630- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lee Engineering & Construction Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$200.00
Arthur Laemle #F 305 4 Oak Brook Club Dr. Oak Brook, IL 60521- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/14/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Leite 27 Ardmore Road W Hartford, CT 06119-	SIMTECH, INC. Sales Manager	08/28/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Emil Leskanic 2648 Love spring Road Gaffney, SC 29340-	N/A Retired	09/04/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Emil Leskanic 2648 Love spring Road Gaffney, SC 29340-	N/A Retired	10/03/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Emil Leskanic 2648 Love spring Road Gaffney, SC 29340-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Emil Leskanic 2648 Love spring Road Gaffney, SC 29340-	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Emil Leskanic 2648 Love spring Road Gaffney, SC 29340-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Dick Leversee 12515 Heatherfield Lane San Diego, CA 92128-	N/A Retired	07/14/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$550.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$420.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Lillich 404 South Bayshore Drive Elk Rapids, MI 49629-	N/A Retired	09/08/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
William Lnenicka 3235 Laramie Drive Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-4337	N/A Retired	07/21/97	$15.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$135.00	
William Lnenicka 3235 Laramie Drive Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-4337	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$385.00	
Ernest Lock 355 Shedd St. Melbourne, FL 32901-	N/A Retired	09/17/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Ernest Lock 355 Shedd St. Melbourne, FL 32901-	N/A Retired	10/17/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Ernest Lock 355 Shedd St. Melbourne, FL 32901-	N/A Retired	12/18/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Ernest Lock 355 Shedd St. Melbourne, FL 32901-	N/A Retired	12/23/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$665.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Loewenstein 804 Antique City Drive Walnut, IA 51577-3000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Bruce Loewenstein 804 Antique City Drive Walnut, IA 51577-3000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	10/02/97	$20.00
Bruce Loewenstein 804 Antique City Drive Walnut, IA 51577-3000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $340.00	11/03/97	$100.00
Bruce Loewenstein 804 Antique City Drive Walnut, IA 51577-3000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $390.00	11/25/97	$50.00
Jon Loftis Post Office Box 7199 Warner Robins, GA 31095-7641 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/26/97	$200.00
Long, Aldridge, Norman, LLP One Peachtree Center Suite 5300, 303 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	10/15/97	$1250.00
Long, Aldridge, Norman, LLP One Peachtree Center Suite 5300, 303 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	11/10/97 Redesignation of 10/15/97	$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1645.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steven Loose 355 South Park St. Dallastown, PA 17313-	York International Corp. Technology Specialist	09/04/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Brenda Lopez 1572 Adrian Dr Riverdale, GA 30296-2002	Atlanta Multiple Nurse	07/14/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$520.00	
Brenda Lopez 1572 Adrian Dr Riverdale, GA 30296-2002	Atlanta Multiple Nurse	09/25/97	$480.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Ida Loschiavo 1014 Central Ave. Albany, NY 12205-3504	N/A Retired	07/17/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$185.00	
Ida Loschiavo 1014 Central Ave. Albany, NY 12205-3504	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$285.00	
William Loughrey 15146 Hopewell Road Alpharetta, GA 30201-6933	Scientific Atlanta Director of Govn'mt Relations	09/24/97	$750.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1015.00	
William Loughrey 15146 Hopewell Road Alpharetta, GA 30201-6933	Scientific Atlanta Director of Govn'mt Relations	09/29/97 9/24/97	$15.00 Redesignation of
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1015.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1485.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	08/28/97	$35.00
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	09/02/97	$40.00
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $315.00	09/30/97	$30.00
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $355.00	10/31/97	$40.00
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $385.00	11/25/97	$30.00
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $405.00	12/11/97	$20.00
Selby Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $435.00	12/22/97	$30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Lozick 358 Bishop Rd Highland Heights, OH 44143-1446 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nerts, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/07/97	$1000.00
William Ludwick 18845 - 12th Ave., N. Minneapolis, MN 55447- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/03/97	$300.00
Donald Lunning 1500 Atlantic Blvd., Apt. 403 Key West, FL 33040-5075 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/05/97	$500.00
Billie Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hazard Community College Occupation: College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $25.00	07/08/97	$25.00
Billie Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hazard Community College Occupation: College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $88.00	08/28/97	$63.00
Billie Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hazard Community College Occupation: College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $153.00	12/09/97	$65.00
Billie Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hazard Community College Occupation: College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $218.00	12/31/97	$65.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2018.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas MacCabe 6202 Midnight Pass Road Sarasota, FL 34242-	MacCabe Electric Conductors Chairman of the Board	11/24/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Daniel MacDonald 118 E. Laurel St. Stillwater, MN 55082-	N/A Retired	10/02/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
W. MacNulty 1600 S. Eads St., No. 1034S Arlington, VA 22202-	Self Employed Writer	12/11/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
W. MacNulty 1600 S. Eads St., No. 1034S Arlington, VA 22202-	Self Employed Writer	12/31/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Keith Mackie 112 Via Havre Newport Beach, CA 92663-	APC Executive	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Keith Mackie 112 Via Havre Newport Beach, CA 92663-	APC Executive	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Thomas Magee 3301 Barham Blvd., 3rd Fl. Los Angeles, CA 90068-	Self Employed Physician	08/04/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Maggi 2112 Rockland Court Marietta, GA 30062-	Foothill Capital Corporation Executive	07/21/97	$60.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$210.00	
William Magill 308 Sutter Rd. Glenshaw, PA 15116-1644	Self Employed Researcher	08/28/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
William Magill 308 Sutter Rd. Glenshaw, PA 15116-1644	Self Employed Researcher	11/03/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
R. Gregg Magruder 6266 Mtn. Brook Way NW Atlanta, GA 30328-	N/A Retired	08/29/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Allen Maines 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308-	Long Aldridge & Norman Attorney	10/15/97	$175.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	MEMO
Raymond Major 67-34 Harron Street Flushing, NY 11375-4124	N/A Retired	10/27/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Raymond Major 67-34 Harron Street Flushing, NY 11375-4124	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$485.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Raymond Major 67-34 Harron Street Flushing, NY 11375-4124 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/30/97	$50.00
John Maphet 3661 Cherbourg Way Marietta, GA 30062-4299 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/24/97	$25.00
John Maphet 3661 Cherbourg Way Marietta, GA 30062-4299 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/23/97	$50.00
Emily Maranville 4492 Conventry Way Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	12/19/97	$250.00 Reattribution from Joe MEMO
Joe Maranville 4491 Coventry Way Roswell, GA 30075-4777 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Process & Technology Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	10/21/97	$250.00
Joe Maranville 4492 Coventry Way Roswell, GA 30075-4777 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Process & Technology Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/19/97	$-250.00 Reattribution to Emily MEMO
David Markey 1133 21st Street Northwest Suite 900 Washington, DC 20036-3333 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bell South US Government Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/26/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vera Marks P.O. Box 729 Citronelle, AL 36522-	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Vera Marks P.O. Box 729 Citronelle, AL 36522-	N/A Retired	12/08/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Lawrence Marsch Post Office Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020	N/A Retired	08/25/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$165.00	
Lawrence Marsch Post Office Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$190.00	
Lawrence Marsch Post Office Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020	N/A Retired	10/31/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$215.00	
Lawrence Marsch Post Office Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020	N/A Retired	12/05/97	$30.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$245.00	
Lawrence Marsch Post Office Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$270.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lawrence Marsch Post Office Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$30.00
Ida Marschner 17400 Kedzie Avenue, No. T5 Hazel Crest, IL 60429- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$200.00
Carol Martin 93 Mill Stream Court Carrollton, GA 30117-4275 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/03/97	$1000.00
James Martin 44095 Tippecanoe Terr. Ashburn, VA 22011-4815 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	07/03/97	$25.00
James Martin 44095 Tippecanoe Terr. Ashburn, VA 22011-4815 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/02/97	$25.00
James Martin 44095 Tippecanoe Terr. Ashburn, VA 22011-4815 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/21/97	$25.00
James Martin 44095 Tippecanoe Terr. Ashburn, VA 22011-4815 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/12/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1330.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
T. Martin 93 Mill Stream Court Carrollton, GA 30117-4276 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/03/97	$1000.00
Kenneth Martinelli 10010 Bankside Roswell, GA 30076- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/07/97	$600.00
Joseph Mathews 1000 Lake St. Louis Boulevard No. 224 Lake Saint Louis, MO 63367- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mathews & Associates Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	11/21/97	$200.00
Philip Matthews 2 Ridgeview Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-4748 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blackrock Fin. Mgt. Invst. Mgt. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/97	$1000.00
Albert Maverick 2119 Pine Valley Drive Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	08/25/97	$25.00
Albert Maverick 2119 Pine Valley Drive Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/29/97	$50.00
Albert Maverick 2119 Pine Valley Drive Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	10/22/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2975.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Albert Maverick 2119 Pine Valley Drive Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	11/04/97	$200.00
Helen Mayhew 600 South Youngfield Court Lakewood, CO 80228-2811 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	10/06/97	$30.00
Helen Mayhew 600 South Youngfield Court Lakewood, CO 80228-2811 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	11/04/97	$50.00
James McClary 4903 Roberts Rd. Boise, ID 83705-2805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/01/97	$200.00
James McClary 4903 Roberts Rd. Boise, ID 83705-2805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$500.00
Dan McClendon 5594 Tylertown Ave Bartlett, TN 38134-3356 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Northwest Airlines Airline Supervisor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/07/97	$100.00
E.D. McDonald 389 W Commercial St Ste 2990 East Rochester, NY 14445-2402 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	07/07/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Beverly McGrath 1038 N Crestview Dr Fullerton, CA 92633-2203 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/24/97	$200.00
Henry McGrew 13423 West Gable Hill Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-2524 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	08/26/97	$100.00
Henry McGrew 13423 West Gable Hill Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-2524 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $575.00	10/07/97	$200.00
Henry McGrew 13423 West Gable Hill Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-2524 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	11/04/97	$375.00
Harold McInnes 260 Winding Way Camp Hill, PA 17011- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Amp, Inc. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/17/97	$100.00
Catherine McMahon 1400 North Rockridge Road Flagstaff, AZ 86001-1148 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	06/29/97	$25.00
Catherine McMahon 1400 North Rockridge Road Flagstaff, AZ 86001-1148 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/07/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elma McMichael 225 Marsh Drive, Apartment 8 Livingston, TX 77351 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/28/97	$25.00
Elma McMichael 225 Marsh Drive, Apartment 8 Livingston, TX 77351 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	10/02/97	$25.00
Elma McMichael 225 Marsh Drive, Apartment 8 Livingston, TX 77351 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	10/31/97	$35.00
Elma McMichael 225 Marsh Drive, Apartment 8 Livingston, TX 77351 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	11/04/97	$35.00
Elma McMichael 225 Marsh Drive, Apartment 8 Livingston, TX 77351 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	11/26/97	$25.00
Dorothy McMillan 4551 Kahala Ave. Honolulu, HI 96816-4926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	06/29/97	$25.00
Dorothy McMillan 4551 Kahala Ave. Honolulu, HI 96816-4926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	09/16/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$195.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dorothy McMillan 4551 Kahala Ave. Honolulu, HI 96816-4926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/14/97	$25.00
Dorothy McMillan 4551 Kahala Ave. Honolulu, HI 96816-4926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $170.00	11/10/97	$20.00
Dorothy McMillan 4551 Kahala Ave. Honolulu, HI 96816-4926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	12/02/97	$20.00
Dorothy McMillan 4551 Kahala Ave. Honolulu, HI 96816-4926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Robert McMillin P.O. Box 962 Diamond Springs, CA 95619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	07/08/97	$50.00
Robert McMillin P.O. Box 962 Diamond Springs, CA 95619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/26/97	$100.00
Robert McMillin P.O. Box 962 Diamond Springs, CA 95619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/17/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$340.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-	N/A Retired	09/05/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
Kenneth McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$525.00	
Kenneth McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$625.00	
Kenneth McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$725.00	
Kenneth McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-	N/A Retired	12/16/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$825.00	
Kenneth McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$925.00	
John McNeal 75-37 61st Street Glendale, NY 11385-6123	N/A Retired	09/04/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John McNeal 75-37 61st Street Glendale, NY 11385-6123 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/10/97	$25.00
John McNeal 75-37 61st Street Glendale, NY 11385-6123 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/01/97	$25.00
John McNeal 75-37 61st Street Glendale, NY 11385-6123 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/18/97	$25.00
Leo McNett 299 Foothill Boulevard Rogue River, OR 97537-9629 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Aaron McWhorter 125 Allison Cir Carrollton, GA 30117-4325 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Sod Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/31/97	$500.00
Louis Megazzini 39 S. St. Andrews Drive Ormond Beach, FL 32174-3842 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Louis Megazzini 39 S. St. Andrews Drive Ormond Beach, FL 32174-3842 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	09/11/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Mehlig 15 Buggywhip Drive Rolling Hills, CA 90274-	Cal-Surance Benefit Plans, Inc President	11/13/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Charles Meiga 79 Essex Court Bedford, MA 01730-2910	N/A Retired	11/07/97	$850.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Jean Meinholtz 1721 Nelson Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-7120	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
John Meisenbach 1325 - 4th Avenue, Ste. 2100 Seattle, WA 98101-	Meisenbach Capital Management Financial Consultant	12/09/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Virginia Merrill 6330 E. Mockingbird Lane Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Frank Middleton 5798 Los Amigos Street Buena Park, CA 90620-	N/A Retired	11/14/97	$850.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Bob Miller 714 - 29th Place Granite City, IL 62040-2169	N/A Retired	07/07/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$85.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bob Miller 714 - 29th Place Granite City, IL 62040-2169 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $105.00	08/27/97	$20.00
Bob Miller 714 - 29th Place Granite City, IL 62040-2169 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $130.00	10/01/97	$25.00
Bob Miller 714 - 29th Place Granite City, IL 62040-2169 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	11/10/97	$25.00
Bob Miller 714 - 29th Place Granite City, IL 62040-2169 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	12/03/97	$25.00
Bob Miller 714 - 29th Place Granite City, IL 62040-2169 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Bradford Miller One Brookhollow Drive Santa Ana, CA 92705- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	10/07/97	$200.00
Dave Miller D. J. Miller & Assoc. 600 W Peachtree St NW Ste. 1550 Atlanta, GA 30308-3603 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	D.J. Miller & Assoc. Mgt. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/24/97	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dave Miller D. J. Miller & Assoc. 600 W Peachtree St NW Ste. 1550 Atlanta, GA 30308-3603 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	D.J. Miller & Assoc. Mgt. Consultant	10/08/97 Redesignation of 9/24/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Larry Miller PO Box 5555 Armuchee, GA 30105 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Image Carpets President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	11/04/97	$800.00
Violet Miller 408 Warah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	08/05/97	$50.00
Violet Miller 408 Warah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	09/08/97	$40.00
Violet Miller 408 Warah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	11/06/97	$40.00
Violet Miller 408 Warah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $310.00	12/08/97	$35.00
Violet Miller 408 Warah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $335.00	12/12/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$990.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Walter Miller 215 Ketton Crossing Duluth, GA 30155-	Brown Realty Advisors Real Estate	11/03/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Walter Miller 215 Ketton Crossing Duluth, GA 30155-	Brown Realty Advisors Real Estate	12/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Guy Millner The Norrell Company 3535 Piedmont Road, NE, #440 Atlanta, GA 30305-4535	Norrell Company President	08/22/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Guy Millner The Norrell Company 3535 Piedmont Road, NE, #440 Atlanta, GA 30305-4535	Norrell Company President	08/22/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Virginia Millner 3640 Tuxedo Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1068	N/A Homemaker	08/22/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Virginia Millner 3640 Tuxedo Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1068	N/A Homemaker	09/22/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Carolyn Mills 1010 Hidden Hollow Drive Marietta, GA 30068-2426	N/A Retired	09/17/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edgar Mills 1010 Hidden Hollow Drive Marietta, GA 30068-2426 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/97	$1000.00
June Minervini 85 Brendon Hill Rd. Scarsdale, NY 10583- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/10/97	$100.00
Sue Mitchell 1330-C Grande Blvd SE Rio Rancho, NM 87124-1844 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/27/97	$200.00
Jerome Mitsch 814 Gallion Ave. Pittsburgh, PA 15226- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	09/12/97	$300.00
Robert Mittry 20520 Sommette Drive Sonora, CA 95370-8232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	O.K. Mittry & Sons General Engineering Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/12/97	$900.00
John Mobley 4348 Sentinel Post Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-3910 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sutherland, Asbill & Brennan Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/25/97	$250.00
John Mock 1326 Round Oak Court Mc Lean, VA 22101-1929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	U.S. Dept Of Energy Scientist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	12/01/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Mock 1326 Round Oak Court Mc Lean, VA 22101-1829 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	U.S. Dept Of Energy Occupation: Scientist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Arthur Moon 23213 Doble Avenue Torrance, CA 90502- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Arthur Moon 23213 Doble Avenue Torrance, CA 90502- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/08/97	$50.00
Arthur Moon 23213 Doble Avenue Torrance, CA 90502- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/29/97	$50.00
Anita Moore 1730 Fulton Ave. Monterey Park, CA 91755-5626 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $105.00	09/02/97	$30.00
Anita Moore 1730 Fulton Ave. Monterey Park, CA 91755-5626 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	10/10/97	$50.00
Anita Moore 1730 Fulton Ave. Monterey Park, CA 91755-5626 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	12/01/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$355.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anita Moore 1730 Fulton Ave. Monterey Park, CA 91755-5626 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/31/97	$25.00
Dudley Moore 2900 Andrews Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2906 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Omni Insurance Company C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/02/97	$250.00
Fred Moore 250 Baldwin Avenue, #418 San Mateo, CA 94401-3922 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	09/09/97	$30.00
Fred Moore 250 Baldwin Avenue, #418 San Mateo, CA 94401-3922 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/14/97	$30.00
Fred Moore 250 Baldwin Avenue, #418 San Mateo, CA 94401-3922 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/29/97	$30.00
Margaret Moore 730 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10019- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	New York Hospital Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/02/97	$1000.00
Porter Moore 600 Woodcrest Dr. Hurst, TX 76053- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1415.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Porter Moore 600 Woodcrest Dr. Hurst, TX 76053-	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Porter Moore 600 Woodcrest Dr. Hurst, TX 76053-	N/A Retired	12/19/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Robert Moore 1133 Gibbard Ave. Columbus, OH 43219-2436	Moore and Son Trucking Transportation	09/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Thomas Moore 730 Fifth Ave., #900 New York, NY 10019-	Self Employed Attorney	08/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Walter Moore 3800 Woodbrook Circle Austin, TX 78759-8226	N/A Retired	08/18/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Walter Moore 3800 Woodbrook Circle Austin, TX 78759-8226	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	
William Moore 9407 Cedar Forest Drive Austin, TX 78750-2915	Information Requested Information Requested	11/13/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Morauske 10744 N. Gamble Rd Winton, CA 95388-9751 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/07/97	$50.00
George Morauske 10744 N. Gamble Rd Winton, CA 95388-9751 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/16/97	$50.00
George Morauske 10744 N. Gamble Rd Winton, CA 95388-9751 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/30/97	$50.00
James Morgan 166 Wynnbrooke Dr Carrollton, GA 30116-6487 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/04/97	$1000.00
Louis Morin 69 Tappan Landing Rd. Tarrytown, NY 10591- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Composite Materials Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/21/97	$100.00
Ted Morley 4023 El Macero Dr. Davis, CA 95616- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Packard Bell/NEC Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/27/97	$100.00
Ted Morley 4023 El Macero Dr. Davis, CA 95616- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Packard Bell/NEC Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/12/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Merriles Morris 2191Meadowind Lane NE Marietta, GA 30062-5374 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Writer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/22/97	$100.00
Rose Mortz 10556 Combie Road Auburn, CA 95602-8908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $185.00	09/15/97	$25.00
Rose Mortz 10556 Combie Road Auburn, CA 95602-8908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	10/09/97	$25.00
Rose Mortz 10556 Combie Road Auburn, CA 95602-8908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	11/14/97	$50.00
Ronald Mostero 505 Chiswick Rd. Palos Verdes Peninsu, CA 90274- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/16/97	$200.00
Ronald Mostero 505 Chiswick Rd. Palos Verdes Peninsu, CA 90274- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	11/20/97	$500.00
Robert Motlong 2601 South Quebec Street, Apt. 14 Denver, CO 80231- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/09/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $110.00	07/11/97	$30.00
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $135.00	08/11/97	$25.00
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	08/28/97	$30.00
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	10/08/97	$25.00
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	11/03/97	$25.00
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	12/01/97	$30.00
Rachel Mott Post Office Box 162 Elizabethtown, IL 62931-0162 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	12/23/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$180.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Viola Moyer 72 Wilbur Street Rochester, NY 14611-	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Viola Moyer 72 Wilbur Street Rochester, NY 14611-	N/A Retired	10/02/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Viola Moyer 72 Wilbur Street Rochester, NY 14611-	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Viola Moyer 72 Wilbur Street Rochester, NY 14611-	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Viola Moyer 72 Wilbur Street Rochester, NY 14611-	N/A Retired	12/16/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Viola Moyer 72 Wilbur Street Rochester, NY 14611-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Jane Mullens 534-O Terry Ln. Jamesburg, NJ 08831-1881	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$185.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jane Mullens 534-O Terry Ln. Jamesburg, NJ 08831-1881 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	12/05/97	$30.00
Jane Mullens 534-O Terry Ln. Jamesburg, NJ 08831-1881 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	12/30/97	$40.00
Delno Mullins 3424 Sharon Church Road Loganville, GA 30249-3121 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Armstrong's Lock & Supply Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/28/97	$1000.00
Rolland Munn 7039 Tamarack Plymouth, IN 46563- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$75.00
Rolland Munn 7039 Tamarack Plymouth, IN 46563- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/16/97	$75.00
Betty Munson PO Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Betty Munson PO Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	10/07/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betty Munson PO Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	11/04/97	$50.00
Betty Munson PO Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/03/97	$50.00
Betty Munson PO Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/16/97	$50.00
Betty Munson PO Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$50.00
James Murges 6235 North Whipple Street Chicago, IL 60659- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	3 Com Account Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	07/07/97	$50.00
James Murges 6235 North Whipple Street Chicago, IL 60659- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	3 Com Account Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$100.00
James Murges 6235 North Whipple Street Chicago, IL 60659- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	3 Com Account Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/22/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Murges 6235 North Whipple Street Chicago, IL 60659-	3 Com Account Executive	12/30/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
William Murphy 7055 Corfu Blvd. Bremerton, WA 98311-	N/A Retired	11/17/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Karl Nagel P.O. Box 2526 Carefree, AZ 85377-	N/A Retired	07/07/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Karl Nagel P.O. Box 2526 Carefree, AZ 85377-	N/A Retired	10/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
Gabriel Wahas 40 East 74th Street, Apartment 4R New York, NY 10021-2732	New York University Medical Research Professor	08/13/97	$300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Irving Nathanson 2359 Rockridge Circle Orange, CA 92667-	Tait & Assoc., Inc. Financial Advisor	07/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Irving Nathanson 2359 Rockridge Circle Orange, CA 92667-	Tait & Assoc., Inc. Financial Advisor	09/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Jo Naylor 479 Cann Road West Chester, PA 19382-1715 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/22/97	$100.00
Lawton Nease 5720 Winterthur Ln NW Atlanta, GA 30328-4624 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nease, Lagana & Eden, Inc Life Underwriter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	09/12/97	$800.00
Joan Nebel PO Box 2236 Flagler Beach, FL 32136-2236 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/14/97	$100.00
Joan Nebel PO Box 2236 Flagler Beach, FL 32136-2236 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/21/97	$250.00
Ralph Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Ralph Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/04/97	$50.00
Ralph Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/24/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ralph Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164-	N/A Retired	11/24/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Grant Nelson 411 Orizaba Long Beach, CA 90814-	Self Employed Insurance Broker	09/15/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Grant Nelson 411 Orizaba Long Beach, CA 90814-	Self Employed Insurance Broker	11/06/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Jerry Nelson 23036 North Via Ventosa Scottsdale, AZ 85255-	Self Employed Contractor	08/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Robert Nesbitt 1189 Stonehearth Mews Marietta, GA 30068-1742	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Fred Newcomer 20140 Northeast Sandy Blvd., Unit 8 Fairview, OR 97024-9741	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Fred Newcomer 20140 Northeast Sandy Blvd., Unit 8 Fairview, OR 97024-9741	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fred Newcomer 10140 Northeast Sandy Blvd., Unit 8 Fairview, OR 97024-9741 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/29/97	$45.00
Hal Newell 9204 Farnsworth Dr Potomac, MD 20854-4503 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/03/97	$150.00
James Newman 5920 Horsemans Canyon Drive, #1C Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3914 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/29/97	$50.00
James Newman 5920 Horsemans Canyon Drive, #1C Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3914 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	11/21/97	$750.00
R. W. Nicholson 3414 Peachtree Road, NE. 1020 Monarch Plaza Atlanta, GA 30326- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Nicholson Group Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/12/97	$200.00
Margaret Niemann 2557 S. Tracy Dr. Erie, PA 16505-4413 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/29/97	$100.00
Faith Niemann 25423 S. Springcreek Road Sun Lakes, AZ 85248- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/16/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1395.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harvey Nix P.O. Box 74 Bat Cave, NC 28710-0074 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/06/97	$100.00
Harvey Nix P.O. Box 74 Bat Cave, NC 28710-0074 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Harvey Nix P.O. Box 74 Bat Cave, NC 28710-0074 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/10/97	$50.00
Marvin Nodvin 1040 Crown Pointe Pkwy NE 390 Atlanta, GA 30338 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Nodvin Firm Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/12/97	$500.00
Hazel Norman 3011 Sheddan Drive Columbia, TN 38401-5035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/02/97	$50.00
Hazel Norman 3011 Sheddan Drive Columbia, TN 38401-5035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/12/97	$100.00
Gerald Nowell 209 Julia Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-3579 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/08/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gerald Nowell 209 Julia Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-3579 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	10/14/97	$50.00
Nutter, McClennen & Fish One International Place Boston, MA 02110- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/13/97	$300.00
Thelma O'Hara 12100 Reed Hartman Hwy., #1207 Cincinnati, OH 45241-6037 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	08/27/97	$500.00
Howard O'Neal 2619 Escobar Way Sacramento, CA 95827-1121 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Patrick O'Shea 32 Marcy Ave. East Orange, NJ 07017- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/18/97	$100.00
Robert Oakes 53 Charles Hill Road Orinda, CA 94563-1537 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	09/04/97	$50.00
Robert Oakes 53 Charles Hill Road Orinda, CA 94563-1537 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/17/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Oakes 53 Charles Hill Road Orinda, CA 94563-1537 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/05/97	$50.00
Rodney Oakes 5076 Remington Ct NW Lilburn, GA 30247-4942 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bear Stearns Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/16/97	$500.00
Rodney Oakes 5076 Remington Ct NW Lilburn, GA 30247-4942 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bear Stearns Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$500.00
Walter Obermayer 2623 Northside Drive Lantana, FL 33462-3841 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/09/97	$150.00
Jamie Ogletree PO Box 1592 Albany, GA 31702-1592 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/97	$500.00
Alton Oneil 100 Worth Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/04/97	$900.00
George Orvin 174-A Tradd Charleston, SC 29401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	New Hope Treatment Centers Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	11/10/97	$675.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Osborne 212 Bradley Creek Rd. Savannah, GA 31410-	N/A Retired	11/12/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Edith Ostermeyer 4377 Country Club Road Brodnax, VA 23920-9606	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
Edith Ostermeyer 4377 Country Club Road Brodnax, VA 23920-9606	N/A Retired	09/30/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$550.00	
Edith Ostermeyer 4377 Country Club Road Brodnax, VA 23920-9606	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	
Edith Ostermeyer 4377 Country Club Road Brodnax, VA 23920-9606	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	
Jerome Overfield 4021 East Cannon Drive Phoenix, AZ 85028-4120	P.A.R. Engineer	10/07/97	$65.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$180.00	
Jerome Overfield 4021 East Cannon Drive Phoenix, AZ 85028-4120	P.A.R. Engineer	12/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$230.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jack Pace P.O. Box 827 Magee, MS 39111-	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Jack Pace P.O. Box 827 Magee, MS 39111-	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
William Packham 2800 East Sunrise Boulevard, #4D Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
William Packham 2800 East Sunrise Boulevard, #4D Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-	N/A Retired	11/24/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
William Packham 2800 East Sunrise Boulevard, #4D Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
William Packham 2800 East Sunrise Boulevard, #4D Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-	N/A Retired	12/23/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Carter Paden 601 Grandview Lookout Mountain, TN 37350-	SW Centrifugal Inc. President	12/01/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sal Padilla 21465 Via La Naranja Yorba Linda, CA 92686- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $120.00	07/03/97	$15.00
Sal Padilla 21465 Via La Naranja Yorba Linda, CA 92686- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $140.00	08/29/97	$20.00
Sal Padilla 21465 Via La Naranja Yorba Linda, CA 92686- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	10/15/97	$15.00
Sal Padilla 21465 Via La Naranja Yorba Linda, CA 92686- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	11/12/97	$25.00
Sal Padilla 21465 Via La Naranja Yorba Linda, CA 92686- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/05/97	$20.00
Sal Padilla 21465 Via La Naranja Yorba Linda, CA 92686- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/16/97	$20.00
Raymond Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/12/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$365.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Raymond Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	10/14/97	$50.00
Raymond Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	11/14/97	$150.00
Raymond Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	12/29/97	$100.00 Awaiting Redesignation
Thomas Page 33 Christian Avenue, 136 Concord, NH 03301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/17/97	$100.00
Edith Palmer 292 Large Road Chester, NY 10918 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$100.00
W. Norman Palmer 1113 Pinewood Drive Cambria, CA 93428-2926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/27/97	$100.00
W. Norman Palmer 1113 Pinewood Drive Cambria, CA 93428-2926 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/16/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Constantine Panarites 34 West Street Ilion, NY 13357-1724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	10/07/97	$35.00
Constantine Panarites 34 West Street Ilion, NY 13357-1724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	11/10/97	$25.00
Constantine Panarites 34 West Street Ilion, NY 13357-1724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	12/01/97	$25.00
Constantine Panarites 34 West Street Ilion, NY 13357-1724 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	12/22/97	$25.00
Angelo Pappas 11 Arden Road Trumbull, CT 06611-4434 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	09/02/97	$75.00
Peter Pardini 24 Mateo Avenue Daly City, CA 94014-2406 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$25.00
Peter Pardini 24 Mateo Avenue Daly City, CA 94014-2406 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/06/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peter Pardini 24 Mateo Avenue Daly City, CA 94014-2406 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/02/97	$25.00
Peter Pardini 24 Mateo Avenue Daly City, CA 94014-2406 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/12/97	$25.00
Peter Pardini 24 Mateo Avenue Daly City, CA 94014-2406 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Joseph Parker 3497 Hill Bridge Drive Marietta, GA 30062-5598 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Georgia Hospital Assoc. Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1015.00	08/20/97 Redesignation of 6/30/97	$15.00 MEMO
William Parker 1900 Garraux Woods Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cherokee Investment Co. Executive Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/13/97	$500.00
Gwen Parks 13112 Southwest 47th Mustang, OK 73064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	07/03/97	$50.00
Gwen Parks 13112 Southwest 47th Mustang, OK 73064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/02/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gwen Parks 13112 Southwest 47th Mustang, OK 73064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	10/03/97	$100.00
Holton Parris 1205 Hayes Industrial Drive Marietta, GA 30062-2430 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Equity Utility Service Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	07/21/97	$15.00
Holton Parris 1205 Hayes Industrial Drive Marietta, GA 30062-2430 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Equity Utility Service Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Norman Paschall 3525 Knollwood Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1022 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Norman Paschall Co Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/20/97 Redesignation of 6/27/97	$1000.00 MEMO
William Patch 8912 Bel Air Place Potomac, MD 20854-1605 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	10/28/97	$100.00
William Patch 8912 Bel Air Place Potomac, MD 20854-1605 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	11/25/97	$50.00
William Patch 8912 Bel Air Place Potomac, MD 20854-1605 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	12/29/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$415.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Amanullah Pathan 113 Berkshire Dr. Belleville, IL 62223-	Metro Cardiology Group Physician	10/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Carl Patrick 2701 Lynda Ln Columbus, GA 31906-1248	Carmike Cinemas Chairman of the Board	08/14/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Jim Patrick 107 Runnels Avenue Long Beach, MS 39560-5827	Self Employed CPA	08/28/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$210.00	
Jim Patrick 107 Runnels Avenue Long Beach, MS 39560-5827	Self Employed CPA	12/12/97	$10.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$220.00	
William Patten 1441 Laurel Branch Trl. Sewanee, TN 37375-2863	Episcopal Diocese of East Ten. Priest	09/04/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Albert Patton P.O. Box 170 Medomak, ME 04551-	N/A Retired	09/08/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Albert Patton P.O. Box 170 Medomak, ME 04551-	N/A Retired	10/10/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2360.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Patton C/O Triton Inc. 1819 Peachtree Road, NE Atlanta, GA 30309-	Triton Inc. President	09/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
G. E. Pauly 1711 Circle Drive New Holstein, WI 53061-1607	N/A Retired	09/18/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
G. E. Pauly 1711 Circle Drive New Holstein, WI 53061-1607	N/A Retired	12/16/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Daniel Payne 3452 Johnson Ferry Road Roswell, GA 30075-5213	N/A Retired	10/24/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$190.00	
Daniel Payne 3452 Johnson Ferry Road Roswell, GA 30075-5213	N/A Retired	12/31/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$240.00	
Lawrence Payne 7349 Burlington Pike Florence, KY 41042-1509	Self Employed Physician	11/26/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Lawrence Payne 7349 Burlington Pike Florence, KY 41042-1509	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stuart Peebles Post Office Box 2564 Atlanta, GA 30301-2564 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tidwell Co. Occupation: Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	11/03/97	$40.00
Dana Pendleton 807 Somerset Place Hyattsville, MD 20783- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Houston Elementary School Occupation: Principal Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	10/03/97	$500.00
Raul Perez 11416 Clover Park Dr. Tacoma, WA 98499- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	10/06/97	$100.00
Raul Perez 11416 Clover Park Dr. Tacoma, WA 98499- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/21/97	$100.00
Raul Perez 11416 Clover Park Dr. Tacoma, WA 98499- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Oscar Persons Alston & Bird Attorneys 1201 W. Peachtree St., OAC Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alston & Bird Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/25/97	$250.00
Charles Peterson 509 Missouri Street San Francisco, CA 94107- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/09/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1190.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Peterson 509 Missouri Street San Francisco, CA 94107-	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	10/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Charles Peterson 509 Missouri Street San Francisco, CA 94107-	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	12/17/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Paul Phillips Rt 3, Box 59N Odessa, MO 64076-9635	N/A Retired	07/03/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Paul Phillips Rt 3, Box 59N Odessa, MO 64076-9635	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Paul Phillips Rt 3, Box 59N Odessa, MO 64076-9635	N/A Retired	12/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Gordon Pierce 236 Morton Lane Winter Springs, FL 32708-3612	AFCOM, Inc. Quality Manager	09/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Gordon Pierce 236 Morton Lane Winter Springs, FL 32708-3612	AFCOM, Inc. Quality Manager	10/10/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gordon Pierce 236 Morton Lane Winter Springs, FL 32708-3612 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	AECOM, Inc. Occupation: Quality Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	12/01/97	$60.00
James Pierce 122 Huntington Rd Dalton, GA 30720-3836 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pierce Textiles Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/11/97	$250.00
James Pierce 122 Huntington Rd Dalton, GA 30720-3836 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pierce Textiles Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	11/05/97	$500.00
Dana Pierson 7910 Arbor Hill Court Sugar Land, TX 77479- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Relenet Corporation Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/14/97	$250.00
John Plaga 215 River Road Putnam, CT 06260-2922 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Schanno Transportation Occupation: Truckdriver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	09/02/97	$50.00
John Plaga 215 River Road Putnam, CT 06260-2922 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Schanno Transportation Occupation: Truckdriver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $185.00	11/06/97	$25.00
John Plaga 215 River Road Putnam, CT 06260-2922 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Schanno Transportation Occupation: Truckdriver Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	12/01/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	07/29/97	$25.00
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	10/07/97	$25.00
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/07/97	$50.00
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/05/97	$25.00
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/08/97	$50.00
Andrew Podlesny 1103 Alberta Avenue Oceanside, CA 92054-4204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daryl Polenz 4 Martine Ave #320 White Plains, NY 10606-	N/A Retired	08/26/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Richard Porter PO Box 403 Tucker, GA 30085-0403	Richport Properties Developer	09/08/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	
Richard Porter PO Box 403 Tucker, GA 30085-0403	Richport Properties Developer	10/27/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Carl Povelites 3851 Clary Hill Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	GTE Wireless Government Relations	10/31/97	$535.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$785.00	
J. B. Prager PO Box 377 Destin, FL 32540-0877	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
J. B. Prager PO Box 377 Destin, FL 32540-0877	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Cecil Pruett 371 Hilton Way Canton, GA 30114-	Pruett & Campbell Insurance Owner	09/29/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1885.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lena Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	09/12/97	$100.00
Lena Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	12/01/97	$100.00
Lena Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Frank Puzio 110 E Lake Dr. Spring Lake, NJ 07762-1204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lawrenceville Nursing Home Occupation: Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Frederick Quest 5210 Villa Way, Apt. 255 Edina, MN 55436-2148 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/29/97	$50.00
Frederick Quest 5210 Villa Way, Apt. 255 Edina, MN 55436-2148 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/03/97	$100.00
J. Edward Quest 2125 Ten Acre Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/30/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jacoba Quinn 11604 Georgia Ave Silver Spring, MD 20902-1917 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Someone Cares Founder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/29/97	$100.00
Jacoba Quinn 11604 Georgia Ave Silver Spring, MD 20902-1917 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Someone Cares Founder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/03/97	$50.00
Jacoba Quinn 11604 Georgia Ave Silver Spring, MD 20902-1917 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Someone Cares Founder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Mary Reagen 1060 Mountain Creek Trail Atlanta, GA 30338- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bennett Thrasher & Co. Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	09/18/97	$750.00
Rita Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/29/97	$50.00
Rita Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/14/97	$50.00
Rita Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/24/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rita Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Mildred Reeves 9806 W. Raintree Drive North Columbus, IN 47201-9293 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/27/97	$1000.00
Mildred Reeves 9806 W. Raintree Drive North Columbus, IN 47201-9293 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	10/28/97	$100.00
Mildred Reeves 9806 W. Raintree Drive North Columbus, IN 47201-9293 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	11/12/97 Redesignation of 10/28/97	$100.00 MEMO
Dorothy Reinhart Box 3250 Alpine, WY 83128- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Hotel Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/07/97	$50.00
Bernard Relihan 33-A Robbins Lane Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1419 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $115.00	08/28/97	$20.00
Bernard Relihan 33-A Robbins Lane Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1419 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $140.00	10/07/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1245.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bernard Relihan 33-A Robbins Lane Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1419 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	11/03/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	$25.00
Bernard Relihan 33-A Robbins Lane Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1419 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	11/25/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	$25.00
Bernard Relihan 33-A Robbins Lane Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1419 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/17/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	$25.00
Bernard Relihan 33-A Robbins Lane Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1419 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/30/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	$25.00
Harold Reno 6162 Palo Pinto Avenue Dallas, TX 75214-3614 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker	08/27/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	$25.00
Harold Reno 6162 Palo Pinto Avenue Dallas, TX 75214-3614 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker	10/01/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	$25.00
Harold Reno 6162 Palo Pinto Avenue Dallas, TX 75214-3614 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker	12/01/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	$35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold Reno 6162 Palo Pinto Avenue Dallas, TX 75214-3614 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $320.00	12/11/97	$50.00
Helen Reno 9109 Fortuna Drive, #5301 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Helen Reno 9109 Fortuna Drive, #5301 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $265.00	10/06/97	$50.00
Helen Reno 9109 Fortuna Drive, #5301 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $315.00	12/31/97	$50.00
Robert Rhein 7534 Pinehurst Dr Cincinnati, OH 45244-3278 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Robert C. Rhein Interests Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/18/97	$1000.00
James Rhoden 1900 The Exchange Suite 500 Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Futren Corporation Private Club Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/01/97	$500.00
Kathryn Rhodes 2889 San Pasqual St Pasadena, CA 91107-5364 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	11/26/97	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kathryn Rhodes 2889 San Pasqual St Pasadena, CA 91107-5364 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/29/97	$75.00
Lester Rhodes 3221 South College Road Wilmington, NC 28412-6740 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $120.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Lester Rhodes 3221 South College Road Wilmington, NC 28412-6740 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	09/30/97	$25.00
Lester Rhodes 3221 South College Road Wilmington, NC 28412-6740 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $170.00	10/31/97	$25.00
Lester Rhodes 3221 South College Road Wilmington, NC 28412-6740 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	12/01/97	$25.00
Lester Rhodes 3221 South College Road Wilmington, NC 28412-6740 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	12/22/97	$25.00
Beatrice Richards 243 Ocean Drive Jupiter, FL 33469-3523 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/15/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roy Richards PO Box 400 Carrollton, GA 30117-0400	Southwire, Inc.	10/07/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: President		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Thomas Richards 110 N Old Hickory Trail Carrollton, GA 30117	Self Employed	11/10/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Housing		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
A. C. Richardson 105 Collier Rd NW Suite 3080 Atlanta, GA 30309-1730	Self Employed	12/31/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Physician		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Helen Richardson 3001 Veazey Terr., NW No. 1508 Washington, DC 20008	N/A	09/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Lunsford Richardson 7 Indian Spring Road Norwalk, CT 06853-1304	Richardson, Massell, Inc.	12/02/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Patricia Richardson 692 Stonegate Pass Colgate, WI 53017-	Michael Richardson & Ass.	12/09/97	$300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Bookkeeper		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
John Rickard 136 E. Date Street Oxnard, CA 93033-3602	N/A	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Retired		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Rickard 136 E. Date Street Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/07/97	$100.00
John Rickard 136 E. Date Street Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Robert Ricks 464 Investors Place Suite 204J Virginia Beach, VA 23462-4553 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Lillie Rietzke 2700 Virginia Ave. NW., # 1101 Washington, DC 20037-1908 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/08/97	$500.00
Jacob Riley 6106 Waterford Road Columbus, GA 31904-2230 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	12/12/97	$50.00
Jacob Riley 6106 Waterford Road Columbus, GA 31904-2230 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $310.00	12/23/97	$210.00
Grace Rizza 1700 Robin Ln., Apt. 473 Lisle, IL 60532-4178 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/04/97	$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Grace Rizza 1700 Robin Ln., Apt. 472 Lisle, IL 60532-4178 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	11/25/97	$100.00
Lorrene Robbins 421 East Fox Drive Bullhead City, AZ 86442-5363 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/29/97	$100.00
Lorrene Robbins 421 East Fox Drive Bullhead City, AZ 86442-5363 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	10/27/97	$50.00
Robert Robbins 1066 Tennyson Place NE Atlanta, GA 30319-1909 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Robinson-Humphrey Co. Investment Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/16/97	$500.00
George Robinson 750 Sturges Way Alpharetta, GA 30202-6229 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	IAM of Georgia, Inc Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/03/97	$500.00
George Robinson 750 Sturges Way Alpharetta, GA 30202-6229 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	IAM of Georgia, Inc Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$500.00
Richard Robison 7 Ridge Road Troy, NY 12180-7269 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/11/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anthony Roda 2520 King St Alexandria, VA 22301-2732 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Williams & Jenson Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/28/97	$500.00
Robert Roehl 900 Ocean Drive, #306 Juno Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/24/97	$100.00
Robert Roehl 900 Ocean Drive, #306 Juno Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/29/97	$200.00
Robert Rogers 2811 E. Madison Seattle, WA 98112-4861 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/18/97	$300.00
Gerald Rone 22276 Blank Pike Wapakoneta, OH 45895- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	10/31/97	$200.00
J. Patrick Rooney 7440 Woodland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46278-1720 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Golden Rule Insurance Co. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/18/97	$500.00
Patricia Rooney 7440 Woodland Dr Indianapolis, IN 46278-1720 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/18/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sara Rosefield 16040 Overlook Drive Los Gatos, CA 95030-2938 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Gary Rosengreen 304 Hampton Drive Atlanta, 30350-3903 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Beverage Journalist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	08/26/97	$45.00
Robert Roth 1214 North Brandywine Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-7331 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/03/97	$25.00
Robert Roth 1214 North Brandywine Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-7331 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	09/02/97	$30.00
Robert Roth 1214 North Brandywine Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-7331 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $305.00	11/24/97	$50.00
Edna Rothenberger 9519 Decoursey Pike Ryland Heights, KY 41015-9556 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	08/01/97	$50.00
Chester Roush PO Box 307 Carrollton, GA 30117-0307 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/14/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Margaret Rudy 23484 Park Colombo Calabasas, CA 91302-2813 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $135.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Margaret Rudy 23484 Park Colombo Calabasas, CA 91302-2813 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	11/10/97	$100.00
Walter Ruefenacht 3509 School Street Lafayette, CA 94549-4505 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/01/97	$100.00
Joseph Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-1883 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	H20 & Co Product Dev. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Lawrence Rybka 11686 Maidstone Dr West Palm Beach, FL 33414-7057 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/15/97	$200.00
Lawrence Rybka 11686 Maidstone Dr West Palm Beach, FL 33414-7057 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/13/97	$200.00
Elwood Ryder 21354 Twining Avenue March Air Force Base, CA 92518-2839 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/26/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
S. B. Rymer 28 Stonedge, 100 Senic Hwy. Lookout Mountain, TN 37350-	N/A Retired	10/31/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Paul Ryu 3131 Chauncey Dr. San Diego, CA 92123-	N/A Retired	07/03/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Mary Sage 1600 Oakmont Drive, Apartment #6 Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2010	N/A Retired	08/01/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Mary Sage 1600 Oakmont Drive, Apartment #6 Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2010	N/A Retired	09/04/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Mary Sage 1600 Oakmont Drive, Apartment #6 Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2010	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$550.00	
Mary Sage 1600 Oakmont Drive, Apartment #6 Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2010	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
Harry Sakalian 16392 Magellan Lane Huntington Beach, CA 92647-3527	Self Employed Manager	12/05/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harry Sakalian 16392 Magellan Lane Huntington Beach, CA 92647-3527 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/15/97	$25.00
Harry Sakalian 16392 Magellan Lane Huntington Beach, CA 92647-3527 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/23/97	$50.00
Gerald Sanders 1150 Valley Reserve Kennesaw, GA 30152- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Opthamologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/04/97	$1000.00
Ronald Sandmeyer One Sandmeyer Lane Philadelphia, PA 19116-3598 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sanmeyer Steel Company Chairman of the Board Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/06/97	$900.00
Charles Sanford 236 North Park Avenue Neenah, WI 54956- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Minister Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/15/97	$250.00
Lourinda Sanford 236 North Park Ave. Neenah, WI 54956- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bethesda Church Minister Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/15/97	$250.00
Newell Sargent PO Box 18 Worland, WY 82401-0018 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wyoming Beverages Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/03/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Newell Sargent PO Box 18 Worland, WY 82401-0018 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wyoming Beverages Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	11/04/97	$850.00
Newell Sargent PO Box 18 Worland, WY 82401-0018 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wyoming Beverages Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	11/25/97 Redesignation of 11/04/97	$50.00 MEMO
Solita Sevin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Irma Schaefer 2626 Gramercy Street, Apt. 1 Houston, TX 77030-4219 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/02/97	$200.00
Irma Schaefer 2626 Gramercy Street, Apt. 1 Houston, TX 77030-4219 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	12/23/97	$200.00
Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Write Place Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $520.00	07/14/97	$20.00
Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Write Place Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $565.00	07/21/97	$45.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1415.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-6139 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Write Place Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $815.00	09/29/97	$250.00
George Scheideler 1085 Russell St. Franklin Square, NY 11010- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	09/16/97	$50.00
George Scheideler 1085 Russell St. Franklin Square, NY 11010- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/19/97	$50.00
Joseph Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/25/97	$50.00
Joseph Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	09/29/97	$50.00
Joseph Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$25.00
Joseph Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/24/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/16/97	$50.00
John Schiesser 1277 Southwest High Point Lane Palm City, FL 34990-1914 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/03/97	$50.00
Theodore Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47401-1275 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	08/28/97	$20.00
Theodore Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47401-1275 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	10/03/97	$20.00
Theodore Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47401-1275 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/24/97	$20.00
Theodore Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47401-1275 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	12/11/97	$20.00
Theodore Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47401-1275 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $370.00	12/23/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Schroeder 324 McCarrons Blvd. North Saint Paul, MN 55113-6936 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$100.00
William Schroeder 324 McCarrons Blvd. North Saint Paul, MN 55113-6936 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/12/97	$100.00
Rudolf Schweinberger Village of Pickering Sun. Apt. F-11 Phoenixville, PA 19460-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Rudolf Schweinberger Village of Pickering Sun. Apt. F-11 Phoenixville, PA 19460-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/04/97	$100.00
Matt Scott 7156 Royal Oakland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46236-9152 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Pallet Manufacturer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/02/97	$100.00
Matt Scott 7156 Royal Oakland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46236-9152 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Pallet Manufacturer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/29/97	$50.00
Randy Seckman 1352 Peachtree Battle Ave NW Atlanta, GA 30327-1434 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Randy Seckman & Assoc. Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/26/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Randy Seckman 1352 Peachtree Battle Ave NW Atlanta, GA 30327-1424 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Randy Seckman & Assoc. Occupation: Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/26/97	$100.00
Randy Seckman 1352 Peachtree Battle Ave NW Atlanta, GA 30327-1424 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Randy Seckman & Assoc. Occupation: Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Joan Secor 18 Briar Ridge Road Newnan, GA 30263-2904 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Coweta Co. School Syst Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/26/97	$50.00
Joan Secor 18 Briar Ridge Road Newnan, GA 30263-2904 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Coweta Co. School Syst Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Lucille Seifert 15215 State Rd. 16 NW Gig Harbor, WA 98332- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	07/10/97	$25.00
Lucille Seifert 15215 State Rd. 16 NW Gig Harbor, WA 98332- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	09/02/97	$75.00
Ignacy Sekowski 1002 Manhattan Avenue Greenpoint Medical Center Brooklyn, NY 11222-1314 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	11/20/97	$30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$480.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Selby 16934 Timberlakes Drive Fort Myers, FL 33908-	N/A Retired	12/08/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Edwin Seymour 153 Crane Creek Dr. Hartwell, GA 30643-	N/A Retired	12/11/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Edwin Shackleton 9140 Rivershore Drive Niagara Falls, NY 14304-	Self Employed Architect	07/08/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Edwin Shackleton 9140 Rivershore Drive Niagara Falls, NY 14304-	Self Employed Architect	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Mabel Shaffner 9221 West Broward Blvd. Apartment 2103 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33324-2443	N/A Retired	10/10/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Mabel Shaffner 9221 West Broward Blvd. Apartment 2103 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33324-2443	N/A Retired	10/29/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Mabel Shaffner 9221 West Broward Blvd. Apartment 2103 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33324-2443	N/A Retired	12/23/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Preston Shamer 122 Colonial Ridge Moorestown, NJ 08057-1629 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Preston Shamer 122 Colonial Ridge Moorestown, NJ 08057-1629 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/06/97	$100.00
Preston Shamer 122 Colonial Ridge Moorestown, NJ 08057-1629 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	10/31/97	$600.00
Shapiro & Swertfeger P.O. Box 49047 Atlanta, GA 30359- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/97	$500.00
Shapiro & Swertfeger P.O. Box 49047 Atlanta, GA 30359- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/30/97	$500.00
Alexander Shatz 13024 Bloomfield Street Studio City, CA 91604-1403 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/04/97	$250.00
John Shea 4905 Grandview Cir. Midland, MI 48640- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/15/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Albert Sheaffer 300 Willow Valley Lakes Drive Apartment E. 219 Willow Street, PA 17584-9442 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Albert Sheaffer 300 Willow Valley Lakes Drive Apartment E. 219 Willow Street, PA 17584-9442 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $305.00	10/10/97	$50.00
Alice Sheldon 1405 West Gateway Circle Fargo, ND 58103- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	10/27/97	$50.00
Alice Sheldon 1405 West Gateway Circle Fargo, ND 58103- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	12/01/97	$200.00
Alice Sheldon 1405 West Gateway Circle Fargo, ND 58103- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $725.00	12/30/97	$200.00
Darrell Shepard 2101 Laurel Hill Drive Woodstock, GA 30189- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Realty Financial Advisors Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/01/97	$250.00
J. H. Shepherd PO Box 8088 Sta F Atlanta, GA 30306-0088 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Shepherd Construction Co. Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/08/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peggy Sheppard 1002 Holiday Drive. North Augusta, SC 29841-5204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $135.00	09/02/97	$35.00
Peggy Sheppard 1002 Holiday Drive. North Augusta, SC 29841-5204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	10/22/97	$25.00
Peggy Sheppard 1002 Holiday Drive. North Augusta, SC 29841-5204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $185.00	11/10/97	$25.00
Peggy Sheppard 1002 Holiday Drive. North Augusta, SC 29841-5204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/16/97	$40.00
Francis Sheridan 14 Lakeview Drive West Egg Harbor Township, NJ 08234-7811 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Francis Sheridan 14 Lakeview Drive West Egg Harbor Township, NJ 08234-7811 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/27/97	$100.00
Francis Sheridan 14 Lakeview Drive West Egg Harbor Township, NJ 08234-7811 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Francis Sheridan 14 Lakeview Drive West Egg Harbor Township, NJ 08234-7811 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Maury Shields P.O. Box 1338 Thomasville, GA 31799- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/97	$1000.00
Ruth Shiozaki 1082 Ezie Avenue Clovis, CA 93611-2020 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/10/97	$100.00
Ruth Shiozaki 1082 Ezie Avenue Clovis, CA 93611-2020 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/02/97	$100.00
Ruth Shiozaki 1082 Ezie Avenue Clovis, CA 93611-2020 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/16/97	$100.00
Ruth Shiozaki 1082 Ezie Avenue Clovis, CA 93611-2020 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/30/97	$100.00
Charles Shipley c/o Karen H. Thornquist 71 Vista Avenue Auburndale, MA 02166- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	11/13/97	$150.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lucia Shipley 71 Vista Avenue Auburndale, MA 02166-		11/13/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	N/A / Retired	08/29/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	N/A / Retired	10/03/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$120.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	N/A / Retired	11/14/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$170.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	N/A / Retired	11/26/97	$10.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$180.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	N/A / Retired	12/15/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$220.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	N/A / Retired	12/29/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$260.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$180.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Short Post Office Box 16306 Boise, ID 83715-	N/A Retired	11/18/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Richard Short Post Office Box 16306 Boise, ID 83715-	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
Shirley Shreckengost 700 E. Whitehall Rd. Cookeville, TN 38501-7203	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	08/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$80.00	
Shirley Shreckengost 700 E. Whitehall Rd. Cookeville, TN 38501-7203	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	10/06/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$130.00	
Shirley Shreckengost 700 E. Whitehall Rd. Cookeville, TN 38501-7203	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	11/24/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$155.00	
Shirley Shreckengost 700 E. Whitehall Rd. Cookeville, TN 38501-7203	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	12/15/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$205.00	
Margaret Shuttleworth 3216 Chapel Hill Blvd. Boynton Beach, FL 33435-8156	N/A Retired	09/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frances Siebert 3921 East Dallas Court Saint Louis, MO 63125-1164 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	12/22/97	$40.00
Mary Silva 711 Brookside Cir Rogue River, OR 97537-9511 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	09/02/97	$30.00
Mary Silva 711 Brookside Cir Rogue River, OR 97537-9511 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	11/21/97	$25.00
Mary Silva 711 Brookside Cir Rogue River, OR 97537-9511 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/17/97	$25.00
Joseph Silveira 2527 Brea Boulevard North, #209 Fullerton, CA 92635-2787 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/03/97	$25.00
Joseph Silveira 2527 Brea Boulevard North, #209 Fullerton, CA 92635-2787 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/30/97	$25.00
Robert Silverman 2022 Rivermeade Way, Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-4002 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Winter Companies Real Estate/Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/22/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$420.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Simonian PO Box 11927 Santa Ana, CA 92711-1927 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Shantiago Management President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/17/97	$250.00
James Simpson 4005 - 162nd Ave. SE Mapleton, ND 58059- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/02/97	$300.00
Lucy Simpson 3220 Diana Lane Vestal, NY 13850-2816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$100.00
Lucy Simpson 3220 Diana Lane Vestal, NY 13850-2816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/01/97	$100.00
Lucy Simpson 3220 Diana Lane Vestal, NY 13850-2816 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Paul Simpson 315 Rose Lane Haverford, PA 19041-1766 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/09/97	$25.00
Robert Simpson P. O. Box 340 Coshocton, OH 43812- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	MFM Building Products Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	11/10/97	$800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive, #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/19/97	$100.00
W. Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive, #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	09/29/97	$200.00
W. Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive, #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	11/24/97	$100.00
W. Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive, #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	12/11/97	$100.00
W. Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive, #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $675.00	12/22/97	$50.00
Leonard Sims 315 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/05/97	$150.00
Margaret Simon 30 Contentment Island Rd. Darien, CT 06820- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/15/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
June Skalecky 4750 70th St., #32 La Mesa, CA 91941- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	10/03/97	$25.00
June Skalecky 4750 70th St., #32 La Mesa, CA 91941- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $475.00	11/03/97	$250.00
John Skandalakis 35 Collier Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30309-1602 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/04/97	$500.00
John Skandalakis 35 Collier Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30309-1602 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/05/97	$1000.00
John Skandalakis 35 Collier Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30309-1602 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/18/97 Redesignation of 9/5/97	$500.00 MEMO
Orzin Skolnick 9265 Huntcliff Trace Atlanta, GA 30350-1604 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sandy Springs Pharmacy Pharmacist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/21/97	$250.00
Orzin Skolnick 9265 Huntcliff Trace Atlanta, GA 30350-1604 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sandy Springs Pharmacy Pharmacist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/17/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Keith Slagel 2012 NW 178th Way Hollywood, FL 33029-3048 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Coulter Corp. Occupation: Biomedical Edu. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	09/15/97	$30.00
Keith Slagel 2012 NW 178th Way Hollywood, FL 33029-3048 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Coulter Corp. Occupation: Biomedical Edu. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	11/03/97	$50.00
Joan Slater 7041 Southeast Lillian Court Stuart, FL 34997-2230 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	10/30/97	$50.00
Joan Slater 7041 Southeast Lillian Court Stuart, FL 34997-2230 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/23/97	$50.00
William Slicker 11290 Cranwood Cove Roswell, GA 30075-2432 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Slicker Financial Service Occupation: Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/07/97	$250.00
William Slicker 11290 Cranwood Cove Roswell, GA 30075-2432 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Slicker Financial Service Occupation: Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/28/97	$250.00
William Slicker 11290 Cranwood Cove Roswell, GA 30075-2432 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Slicker Financial Service Occupation: Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$930.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gordon Smale 224 Noland Street Falls Church, VA 22046-	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Gordon Smale 224 Noland Street Falls Church, VA 22046-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Irving Small 1 Cedarview Rd. #R Ipswich, MA 01938-	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Irving Small 1 Cedarview Rd. #R Ipswich, MA 01938-	N/A Retired	10/03/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Irving Small 1 Cedarview Rd. #R Ipswich, MA 01938-	N/A Retired	11/04/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Irving Small 1 Cedarview Rd. #R Ipswich, MA 01938-	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Irving Small 1 Cedarview Rd. #R Ipswich, MA 01938-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Martina Smallwood 5730 Winterthur Lane Atlanta, GA 30328-	N/A Homemaker	07/10/97 Redesignation of 6/30/97	$60.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1060.00	MEMO
Baker Smith 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-5164	Morris-Anderson & Associates VP	07/07/97 Reattribution to Mrs. Smith	$-1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
Charles Smith 1550 Tennessee Walker Dr Roswell, GA 30075-3152	Guardian Life Insurance	11/03/97	$800.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$800.00	
Deborah Smith 3360 E. Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-	N/A Homemaker	07/07/97 Reattribution from Mr. Smith	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
Donna Smith 32353 Mustang Drive Castaic, CA 91384-3052	L. A. County Dept. of Health Physician	10/28/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Edward Smith 14113 S. Wesley Medical Lake, WA 99022-	N/A Retired	07/21/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Edward Smith 14113 S. Wesley Medical Lake, WA 99022-	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Smith 14113 S. Wesley Medical Lake, WA 99022-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Henry Smith 909 Ferguson St. Nacogdoches, TX 75961-4459	N/A Retired	11/26/97	$80.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$185.00	
Henry Smith 909 Ferguson St. Nacogdoches, TX 75961-4459	N/A Retired	12/31/97	$80.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$265.00	
M. Maroni Smith 1255 Post St. #931 San Francisco, CA 94109-6712	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
M. Maroni Smith 1255 Post St. #931 San Francisco, CA 94109-6712	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
M. Maroni Smith 1255 Post St. #931 San Francisco, CA 94109-6712	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Robert Smith 4653 Village Court Dunwoody, GA 30338-5130	N/A Retired	08/22/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Smith 4653 Village Court Dunwoody, GA 30338-5130 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/15/97	$250.00
Robert Smith 2410 North Severance Apartment B Hutchinson, KS 67502-4309 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	07/09/97	$50.00
Robert Smith 2410 North Severance Apartment B Hutchinson, KS 67502-4309 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/06/97	$100.00
Robert Smith 2410 North Severance Apartment B Hutchinson, KS 67502-4309 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/12/97	$100.00
Rufus Smith 1535 Myrtle Avenue Enumclaw, WA 98022-3102 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/05/97	$100.00
Rufus Smith 1535 Myrtle Avenue Enumclaw, WA 98022-3102 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	12/01/97	$150.00
Sherman Smith 3411 E. 59th St. Tulsa, OK 74135-7828 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Serdrilco Oil Producer&Drill Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	08/28/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sara Snider 32 Wood Manor Tuscaloosa, AL 35401-4969 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $105.00	10/21/97	$20.00
Sara Snider 32 Wood Manor Tuscaloosa, AL 35401-4969 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $135.00	11/06/97	$30.00
Sara Snider 32 Wood Manor Tuscaloosa, AL 35401-4969 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $155.00	12/12/97	$20.00
Sara Snider 32 Wood Manor Tuscaloosa, AL 35401-4969 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	12/12/97	$20.00
Sara Snider 32 Wood Manor Tuscaloosa, AL 35401-4969 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	12/22/97	$30.00
Beckie Snow Post Office Box 9017 South Lake Tahoe, CA 96158-2017 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/02/97	$100.00
John Solomon 125 Lakeview Drive Morgantown, WV 26505- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Seven Kings Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/13/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$470.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gary Sorensen 455 Lakewood Drive Winter Park, FL 32789-3939 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sorensen, Inc. Occupation: Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	11/05/97	$400.00
Charles Spahn P.O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	09/02/97	$200.00
Charles Spahn P.O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	11/14/97	$200.00
Charles Spahn P.O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	11/24/97	$200.00
Charles Spahn P.O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	12/09/97 Redesignation of 11/24/97	$50.00 MEMO
Ted Spangenberg PO Box 470064 Tulsa, OK 74147-0064 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	07/07/97	$25.00
Ted Spangenberg PO Box 470064 Tulsa, OK 74147-0064 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/26/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ted Spangenberg PO Box 470064 Tulsa, OK 74147-0064 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/17/97	$100.00
George Spaulding 31882 Paseo Monte Vista San Juan Capistrano, CA 92675-3413 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/03/97	$150.00
Weldon Spencer Post Office Box 497 Alto, NM 88312-0497 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Software Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/31/97	$900.00
Philip Sprinkle Rt. 6, Box 10 Martinsville, VA 24112- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/97	$1000.00
Florence Stacy 3760 Elm Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $95.00	07/25/97	$25.00
Florence Stacy 3760 Elm Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $120.00	09/25/97	$25.00
Florence Stacy 3760 Elm Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	09/30/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Florence Stacy 3760 Elm Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807-	N/A Retired	11/24/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$170.00	
Florence Stacy 3760 Elm Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807-	N/A Retired	12/04/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$190.00	
Florence Stacy 3760 Elm Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807-	N/A Retired	12/23/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$215.00	
Gwendolyn Staff 5555 Montgomery Drive, Apt. G201 Santa Rosa, CA 95409-	N/A Retired	10/14/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Gwendolyn Staff 5555 Montgomery Drive, Apt. G201 Santa Rosa, CA 95409-	N/A Retired	11/05/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Mary Staley Clark 110 Hardage Drive Marietta, GA 30064-1910	Cobb County Superior Judge	07/03/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Mary Staley Clark 110 Hardage Drive Marietta, GA 30064-1910	Cobb County Superior Judge	07/14/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$520.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$540.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Stanat 94 Reservoir Avenue Broad Brook, CT 06016-9702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $136.00	08/28/97	$25.00
John Stanat 94 Reservoir Avenue Broad Brook, CT 06016-9702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $161.00	10/07/97	$25.00
John Stanat 94 Reservoir Avenue Broad Brook, CT 06016-9702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $171.00	11/05/97	$10.00
John Stanat 94 Reservoir Avenue Broad Brook, CT 06016-9702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $186.00	11/25/97	$15.00
John Stanat 94 Reservoir Avenue Broad Brook, CT 06016-9702 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $211.00	12/22/97	$25.00
Ross Stanwood 737 Bridge Rd. Northampton, MA 01060- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	10/08/97	$150.00
Ross Stanwood 737 Bridge Rd. Northampton, MA 01060- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	11/10/97	$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ross Stanwood 737 Bridge Rd. Northampton, MA 01060-	N/A Retired	12/11/97	$175.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$775.00	
Gordon Staples P.O. Box 94 Opperville, VA 22176-	USPS Mail Carrier	09/08/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Martin Starshak 189 South Martha Street Lombard, IL 60148-2613	Marty Starshak Enterprises Inc Corporate Sales President	10/02/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Martin Starshak 189 South Martha Street Lombard, IL 60148-2613	Marty Starshak Enterprises Inc Corporate Sales President	10/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Arnold Steckler 10228 Rockville Pike Apt#101 Rockville, MD 20852-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$140.00	
Arnold Steckler 10228 Rockville Pike Apt#101 Rockville, MD 20852-	N/A Retired	10/21/97	$70.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$210.00	
Dorothy Stadelin 601 Cedar Street Centralia, IL 62801-4021	N/A Homemaker	11/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$620.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Stenco Management Corp. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $530.00	07/21/97	$30.00
David Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Stenco Management Corp. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/97	$470.00
Margaret Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Caterer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $560.00	07/10/97	$60.00
James Stephenson 301 E. Liberty St., Suite 555 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/06/97	$100.00
Charles Stepp 604 Moss Creek Dr. Cayce, SC 29033- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Advanced Communications Occupation: Telecom. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/29/97	$400.00
Della Stevens 6627 East K. Street Tacoma, WA 98404-2250 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Della Stevens 6627 East K. Street Tacoma, WA 98404-2250 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	10/14/97	$35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Della Stevens 6627 East K. Street Tacoma, WA 98404-2250 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	11/05/97	$50.00
Della Stevens 6627 East K. Street Tacoma, WA 98404-2250 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	12/05/97	$35.00
Della Stevens 6627 East K. Street Tacoma, WA 98404-2250 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	12/22/97	$40.00
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/10/97	$25.00
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	08/26/97	$70.00
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $295.00	09/05/97	$25.00
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $365.00	10/06/97	$70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$315.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $435.00	12/01/97	$70.00
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $505.00	12/15/97	$70.00
Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $575.00	12/23/97	$70.00
Walter Stilson 25045 Crestview Drive Loma Linda, CA 92354-3414 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/23/97	$75.00
Dorothy Stirrup 960 Lawrence Ave. Westfield, NJ 07090- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	07/07/97	$150.00
Betty Stovall 3638 Peachtree Rd NE, #202 Atlanta, GA 30319-1290 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/04/97	$500.00
Miriam Stuart 113 Marsh Creek Road Amelia Island, FL 32034-6416 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/28/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$985.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Miriam Stuart 113 Marsh Creek Road Amelia Island, FL 32034-6415 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Miriam Stuart 113 Marsh Creek Road Amelia Island, FL 32034-6415 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/29/97	$50.00
Robert Suarez 9950 Princess Palm Avenue Suite 112 Tampa, FL 33619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/05/97	$250.00
Robert Suarez 9950 Princess Palm Avenue Suite 112 Tampa, FL 33619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	11/12/97	$100.00
Chris Sullivan 550 N. Reo Street Suite 204 Tampa, FL 33609-1036 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Outback Steakhouse Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/97	$1000.00
Kathleen Sullivan 58 Pinto Drive Springfield, IL 62702- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Memorial Health System Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	08/28/97	$50.00
Kathleen Sullivan 58 Pinto Drive Springfield, IL 62702- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Memorial Health System Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	10/07/97	$45.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1545.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kathleen Sullivan 58 Pinto Drive Springfield, IL 62702-	Memorial Health System Insurance Agent	11/13/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$295.00	
Kathleen Sullivan 58 Pinto Drive Springfield, IL 62702-	Memorial Health System Insurance Agent	12/05/97	$40.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$335.00	
Kathleen Sullivan 58 Pinto Drive Springfield, IL 62702-	Memorial Health System Insurance Agent	12/30/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$385.00	
Rozene Supple Smoke Tree Ranch 1800 South Sunrise Way Palm Springs, CA 92264-9232	Smoke Tree Ranch Owner	11/03/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Jose Suquet 787 7th Avenue New York, NY 10019-	The Equitable Insurance	08/05/97	$200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Donald Swager 1325 Spring Lake Drive Erie, PA 16505-2738	N/A Retired	12/19/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
William Sweatt 1580 Warsaw Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Royal Cardshares Inc. Banker	10/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Arthur Sweeney 314 Crestview Circle Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1030.00	07/21/97	$30.00
Arthur Sweeney 314 Crestview Circle Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/15/97	$-30.00 Reattribution to June Sweeney MEMO
June Sweeney 314 Crestview Circle Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/08/97	$100.00
June Sweeney 314 Crestview Circle Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/11/97	$500.00
June Sweeney 314 Crestview Circle Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $630.00	09/15/97	$30.00 Reattribution from A. Sweeney MEMO
June Sweeney 314 Crestview Circle Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/97	$370.00
L. J. Swertfeger 3300 NE Expressway Bldg. 5 Ste. C Atlanta, GA 30341- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Swertfeger & Shapiro Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/97	$500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
L. J. Swertfeger 3300 NE Expressway Bldg. 5 Ste. C Atlanta, GA 30341-	Swertfeger & Shapiro Attorney	12/30/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
Maxine Tache 41 Lowcountry Lane Pawleys Island, SC 29585-	N/A Retired	08/20/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Maxine Tache 41 Lowcountry Lane Pawleys Island, SC 29585-	N/A Retired	10/15/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Maxine Tache 41 Lowcountry Lane Pawleys Island, SC 29585-	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Maxine Tache 41 Lowcountry Lane Pawleys Island, SC 29585-	N/A Retired	12/11/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Bryan Tate 5035 Old Branch Court Atlanta, GA 30338-4012	Digitel Corporation Executive	08/14/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	
Bryan Tate 5035 Old Branch Court Atlanta, GA 30338-4012	Digitel Corporation Executive	12/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. F. Taute 4326 Muirfield Drive San Antonio, TX 78229-4678 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/01/97	$50.00
A. F. Taute 4326 Muirfield Drive San Antonio, TX 78229-4678 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/10/97	$50.00
A. F. Taute 4326 Muirfield Drive San Antonio, TX 78229-4678 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/04/97	$100.00
John Taylor 250 White Pines Drive Alpharetta, GA 30201- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Siemens Electrical Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$500.00
R. Jean Taylor 421 Rolling Lane Alamo, CA 94507- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/10/97	$500.00
Barry Teague 1380 W. Paces Ferry Road NW Suite 120 Atlanta, GA 30327-2439 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Teague-Ausburn Properties Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/03/97	$1000.00
Sam Teague 64 Scenic Valley Park Kerrville, TX 78028-9195 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	10/07/97	$35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sam Teague 64 Scenic Valley Park Kerrville, TX 78028-9195 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $170.00	11/04/97	$25.00
Sam Teague 64 Scenic Valley Park Kerrville, TX 78028-9195 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	12/08/97	$20.00
Sam Teague 64 Scenic Valley Park Kerrville, TX 78028-9195 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $210.00	12/11/97	$20.00
Sam Teague 64 Scenic Valley Park Kerrville, TX 78028-9195 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	12/29/97	$35.00
Jackson Teator 8659 Colony Dr. Algonac, MI 48001- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Mary Terryberry 950 Rosewood Ave SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3362 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/03/97	$50.00
Mary Terryberry 950 Rosewood Ave SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3362 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/01/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. Ronald Terwilliger 2859 Paces Ferry Rd NW Suite 1400 Atlanta, GA 30339-6210 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Trammel/Crow Res. Real Est. Dev.	08/22/97	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Patricia Terwilliger 2859 Paces Ferry Road NW Suite 1400 Atlanta, GA 30339-6210 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker	08/22/97	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Thomas Thomas 2115 Cassia Circle, Apt. H Kissimmee, FL 34741-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Delta Airlines Pilot	08/27/97	$80.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Thomas Thomas 2115 Cassia Circle, Apt. H Kissimmee, FL 34741-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Delta Airlines Pilot	12/05/97	$80.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$280.00	
H. Lermar Thompson 125 Sugar Pine Lane #6 O Fallon, IL 62269-0000 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	FDIC Legal Assistant	09/08/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Rose Thompson 2710 Reservoir Lane Redding, CA 96002-1207 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	10/07/97	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Sandra Thompson 809 Olde Towne Ct Marietta, GA 30068-4368 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta High School Youth Apprenticeship Cdr.	07/14/97	$20.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$20.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sandra Thompson 809 Olde Towne Ct Marietta, GA 30068-4368 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta High School Occupation: Youth Apprenticeship Cdr. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $32.00	07/14/97	$12.00
Sandra Thompson 809 Olde Towne Ct Marietta, GA 30068-4368 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta High School Occupation: Youth Apprenticeship Cdr. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $282.00	09/10/97	$250.00
William Thompson 143 Redwood Drive Venetia, PA 15367- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Keystone Iron & Metal Co. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/12/97	$500.00
Franklin Tidwell PO Box 1707 Douglasville, GA 30133-1707 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$100.00
Franklin Tidwell PO Box 1707 Douglasville, GA 30133-1707 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	11/24/97	$200.00
Miriam Tidwell 312 Cascade Ct Columbus, GA 31904-2805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Columbus Cancer Center Occupation: Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/08/97	$225.00
Bradford Tingle 115 Addison Court Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1587.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bradford Tingle 115 Addison Court Roswell, GA 30075-	N/A Retired	11/10/97	$400.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	
Jesse Todd P.O. Box 660242 Birmingham, AL 35266-	N/A Retired	09/03/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Jesse Todd P.O. Box 660242 Birmingham, AL 35266-	N/A Retired	10/30/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Jesse Todd P.O. Box 660242 Birmingham, AL 35266-	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
Jesse Todd P.O. Box 660242 Birmingham, AL 35266-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	
Milos Tomaides 7885 N. Cheshire Ln. Maple Grove, MN 55369-	N/A Retired	10/02/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
Milos Tomaides 7885 N. Cheshire Ln. Maple Grove, MN 55369-	N/A Retired	11/06/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$145.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$790.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milos Tomaides 7885 N. Cheshire Ln. Maple Grove, MN 55369-	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$20.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$165.00	
Milos Tomaides 7885 N. Cheshire Ln. Maple Grove, MN 55369-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$265.00	
Michael Tompkins 100 Atlanta Technology Center 1575 Northside Drive, Ste. 200 Atlanta, GA 30318-	Julian LeCraw & Company Chief Operating Officer	10/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Joey Touchet 1234 Jefferson Drive Dunwoody, GA 30350-	Self Employed General Contractor	09/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Edward Tourcellotte 106 Hill Parkway Middlebury, CT 06762-	Paramount Systems, Inc. Computer Consultant	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Marilea Towery 4540 Frederick Drive, SW. Atlanta, GA 30336-	N/A Homemaker	09/29/97	$2000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Marilea Towery 4540 Frederick Drive, SW. Atlanta, GA 30336-	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97 Redesignation of 9/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Matthew Towery 2940 Vinings Forest Way NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4222 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nelson,Aldrich & Long Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/29/97	$2000.00
Matthew Towery 2940 Vinings Forest Way NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4222 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nelson,Aldrich & Long Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	11/28/97 Redesignation of 9/29/97	$1000.00 MEMO
Maurice Townsend 12683 S Marina Village Dr. Traverse City, MI 49684- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$200.00
Charles Trexler 223 Perrin Pl. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/15/97	$500.00
Joseph Tribble 402 Arlington Rd Savannah, GA 31419-2843 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/15/97	$150.00
Reginald Trice 435 2nd St 301 Trust Company Bank Bldg. Macon, GA 31201-2775 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/29/97	$100.00
Reginald Trice 435 2nd St 301 Trust Company Bank Bldg. Macon, GA 31201-2775 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/16/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Theresa Trittipoe 1921 - 19th St., NW, #11 Washington, DC 20009-	N/A Occupation: Retired	11/10/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Ella Turner 10306 Parkstone Drive Louisville, KY 40241-3108	N/A Occupation: Retired	08/29/97	$125.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
Ella Turner 10306 Parkstone Drive Louisville, KY 40241-3108	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Ella Turner 10306 Parkstone Drive Louisville, KY 40241-3108	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/11/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Richard Turner 1027 America Way Del Mar, CA 92014-	Self Employed Occupation: Investor	07/02/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Richard Turner 1027 America Way Del Mar, CA 92014-	Self Employed Occupation: Investor	09/15/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Richard Twist 8317 Boxwood Drive Tampa, FL 33615-4946	N/A Occupation: Retired	12/29/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Uhlmann 8221 Nall Shawnee Mission, KS 66208- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Uhlmann Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/07/97	$1000.00
Janet Urness 40 West 46 Oak Ridge Road Saint Charles, IL 60175- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/23/97	$100.00
Sally Vaci 4647 Hunting Hound Lane Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Graphic Design Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $163.00	07/08/97	$60.00
Sally Vaci 4647 Hunting Hound Lane Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Graphic Design Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $203.00	07/14/97	$40.00
Sally Vaci 4647 Hunting Hound Lane Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Graphic Design Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $263.00	10/01/97	$60.00
Bruce Van Dam 9850 Genesee Ave., #350 La Jolla, CA 92037-1208 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	07/10/97	$100.00
Charles Van Pelt P.O. Box 8199 Radnor, PA 19087-8199 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/21/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2360.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marion Van Vliet 535 Thompson Way Escalon, CA 95320-1566 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/08/97	$50.00
Marion Van Vliet 535 Thompson Way Escalon, CA 95320-1566 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Marion Van Vliet 535 Thompson Way Escalon, CA 95320-1566 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	10/07/97	$50.00
Marion Van Vliet 535 Thompson Way Escalon, CA 95320-1566 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/05/97	$50.00
Henry Van der Eb The Glenview at Pelican Bay 100 Glenview Pl., 708 Naples, FL 33963- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/29/97	$100.00
Henry Van der Eb The Glenview at Pelican Bay 100 Glenview Pl., 708 Naples, FL 33963- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	11/25/97	$50.00
Henry Van der Eb The Glenview at Pelican Bay 100 Glenview Pl., 708 Naples, FL 33963- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/15/97	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Natalie Varanelli 105-35 63rd Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-1346 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	07/17/97	$35.00
Natalie Varanelli 105-35 63rd Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-1346 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	10/08/97	$25.00
Natalie Varanelli 105-35 63rd Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-1346 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	12/11/97	$25.00
Tulah Vatalaro 4039 Loch Highland Pass Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $140.00	08/26/97	$100.00
Tulah Vatalaro 4039 Loch Highland Pass Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	10/02/97	$100.00
Tulah Vatalaro 4039 Loch Highland Pass Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $340.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Ellen Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	07/24/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$410.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ellen Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $165.00	08/28/97	$20.00
Ellen Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	09/09/97	$25.00
Ellen Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	10/27/97	$25.00
Ellen Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	11/10/97	$25.00
Ellen Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/18/97	$35.00
Thomas Villamana 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/01/97	$50.00
Thomas Villamana 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/03/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Villamana 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/24/97	$50.00
Thomas Villamana 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/16/97	$50.00
Thomas Villamana 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/22/97	$100.00
Ed Voyles 4450 Chattahoochee Plantation Drive Marietta, GA 30067-6612 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ed Voyles Dealership President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
Eva Vrabel 9901 Shady Lane Brooklyn, OH 44144-3010 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $190.00	11/12/97	$50.00
Eva Vrabel 9901 Shady Lane Brooklyn, OH 44144-3010 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	12/16/97	$50.00
Leo Wagner 103 Bridgewaters Drive Oceanport, NJ 07757-1315 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/24/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leo Wagner 103 Bridgewaters Drive Oceanport, NJ 07757-1315 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/16/97	$100.00
Leo Wagner 103 Bridgewaters Drive Oceanport, NJ 07757-1315 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	12/29/97	$100.00
Mabel Wagner RR 4, Box 24 Middleburg, PA 17842-9704 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/04/97	$50.00
Mabel Wagner RR 4, Box 24 Middleburg, PA 17842-9704 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/29/97	$25.00
Beryl Walford 14 Forrest Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760-1606 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/28/97	$100.00
John Walker 100 River Bluff Pky Roswell, GA 30075-4664 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Norcross Supply Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/97	$1000.00
John Walker 2471 Del Lago Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	07/17/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Walker 2471 Del Lago Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-	N/A Retired	11/14/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$110.00	
John Walker 2471 Del Lago Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$160.00	
John Walker 2471 Del Lago Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$260.00	
Marshall Walker 623 Neelys Creek Rd. Rock Hill, SC 29730-	N/A Retired	08/28/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Marshall Walker 623 Neelys Creek Rd. Rock Hill, SC 29730-	N/A Retired	11/24/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	
Marshall Walker 623 Neelys Creek Rd. Rock Hill, SC 29730-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Marshall Walker 623 Neelys Creek Rd. Rock Hill, SC 29730-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$310.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Olive Walker 1651 State Hwy 61 Marengo, OH 43334-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $120.00	07/14/97	$15.00
Olive Walker 1651 State Hwy 61 Marengo, OH 43334-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $145.00	09/15/97	$25.00
Olive Walker 1651 State Hwy 61 Marengo, OH 43334-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	10/22/97	$35.00
Olive Walker 1651 State Hwy 61 Marengo, OH 43334-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $205.00	11/04/97	$25.00
Olive Walker 1651 State Hwy 61 Marengo, OH 43334-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	12/05/97	$25.00
Olive Walker 1651 State Hwy 61 Marengo, OH 43334-9761 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $280.00	12/22/97	$50.00
Sid Wallace 1107 Via Roble Lafayette, CA 94549- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	11/05/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lillian Walsh 435 Lincoln Street Waltham, MA 02154-	N/A Retired	09/02/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Lillian Walsh 435 Lincoln Street Waltham, MA 02154-	N/A Retired	12/01/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Lillian Walsh 435 Lincoln Street Waltham, MA 02154-	N/A Retired	12/12/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
Richard Walsh 8519 Evergreen Lane Darien, IL 60561-	Taft Contracting Co., In. Owner	09/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Tom Wardell 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308-	Long Aldridge & Norman Attorney	10/15/97	$175.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$175.00	MEMO
Teddy Wardle 3595 S. 700 W. Murray, UT 84107-	Self Employed Ditch Digger	10/15/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Robert Warnock 4810 Westlake Drive Conyers, GA 30208-	Medical Arts Pharmacy Pharmacist	12/12/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Waterman Loch Ln. Greenwich, CT 06830 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/10/97	$500.00
George Waters 72 Pine Cove Road Fair Haven, NJ 07704-3218 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/09/97	$100.00
George Waters 72 Pine Cove Road Fair Haven, NJ 07704-3218 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	12/01/97	$100.00
Jennings Watkins PO Box 450347 Atlanta, GA 31145-0347 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/08/97	$250.00
Jennings Watkins PO Box 450347 Atlanta, GA 31145-0347 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	12/04/97	$250.00
Philip Watkins 4917 Ravenswood Drive, #361 San Antonio, TX 78227-4353 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Philip Watkins 4917 Ravenswood Drive, #361 San Antonio, TX 78227-4353 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/23/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sandra Watson 4249 Highborne Drive Marietta, GA 30066-	Rich's SALES ASSOCIATE	09/24/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Marian Watts 406 Greenbrier Court Fredericksburg, VA 22401-5517	N/A Retired	11/25/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Marian Watts 406 Greenbrier Court Fredericksburg, VA 22401-5517	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Marian Watts 406 Greenbrier Court Fredericksburg, VA 22401-5517	N/A Retired	12/30/97	$35.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$285.00	
Susie Waugh 7150 West 700 North Larwill, IN 46764-9719	N/A Retired	09/30/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Susie Waugh 7150 West 700 North Larwill, IN 46764-9719	N/A Retired	10/31/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
Susie Waugh 7150 West 700 North Larwill, IN 46764-9719	N/A Retired	11/21/97	$25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susie Waugh 7150 West 700 North Larwill, IN 46764-9719 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	12/01/97	$25.00
Susie Waugh 7150 West 700 North Larwill, IN 46764-9719 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/30/97	$25.00
Mary Anne Wear 15875 Rose Avenue Monte Sereno, CA 95030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/28/97	$100.00
Mary Anne Wear 15875 Rose Avenue Monte Sereno, CA 95030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	10/14/97	$100.00
Mary Anne Wear 15875 Rose Avenue Monte Sereno, CA 95030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	12/22/97	$100.00
George Webb 4301 Granada Street Alexandria, VA 22309-4009 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$30.00
George Webb 4301 Granada Street Alexandria, VA 22309-4009 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $170.00	09/29/97	$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Webb 4301 Granada Street Alexandria, VA 22309-4009 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	10/30/97	$25.00
George Webb 4301 Granada Street Alexandria, VA 22309-4009 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	11/24/97	$30.00
George Webb 4301 Granada Street Alexandria, VA 22309-4009 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $255.00	12/16/97	$30.00
George Webb 4301 Granada Street Alexandria, VA 22309-4009 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	12/22/97	$30.00
Dean Webster Post Office Box 2089 Andover, MA 01810- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/16/97	$200.00
Robert Weeks 2 Bridle Path Ln. Riverside, CT 06878- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/29/97	$150.00
Bernhard Weickert 2723 Shipley Rd Apt 212 Wilmington, DE 19810-3243 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/02/97	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$540.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bernhard Weickert 2723 Shipley Rd Apt 212 Wilmington, DE 19810-3243 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	10/14/97	$75.00
Bernhard Weickert 2723 Shipley Rd Apt 212 Wilmington, DE 19810-3243 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	10/27/97	$50.00
Bernhard Weickert 2723 Shipley Rd Apt 212 Wilmington, DE 19810-3243 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	11/03/97	$425.00
Margaret Weir 1800 N. 4th Street, SP 33 Lakeview, OR 97630- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/02/97	$50.00
Margaret Weir 1800 N. 4th Street, SP 33 Lakeview, OR 97630- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/23/97	$100.00
Margaret Weir 1800 N. 4th Street, SP 33 Lakeview, OR 97630- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/26/97	$100.00
Harlan Wensel 16 Cliffside drive Fort Worth, TX 76134- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/02/97	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harlan Wensel 16 Cliffside drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-	N/A Retired	10/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Harlan Wensel 16 Cliffside drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-	N/A Retired	12/22/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Harlan Wensel 16 Cliffside drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-	N/A Retired	12/30/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
Frank Wetherbee PO Box 3610 Albany, GA 31706-3610	Self Employed Farmer	07/03/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Frank Wetherbee PO Box 3610 Albany, GA 31706-3610	Self Employed Farmer	09/15/97	$50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Frank Wetherbee PO Box 3610 Albany, GA 31706-3610	Self Employed Farmer	11/13/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Frank Wetherbee PO Box 3610 Albany, GA 31706-3610	Self Employed Farmer	12/01/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vivian Wetherill 10235 Dorothy Avenue South Gate, CA 90280-6813 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	12/12/97	$75.00
Vivian Wetherill 10235 Dorothy Avenue South Gate, CA 90280-6813 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/29/97	$75.00
Claude White 1616 Wendover Court Rock Hill, SC 29732-1547 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $224.00	08/28/97	$35.00
Eleanor Wickson 35491 Stillmeadow Ln Clinton Twp. MI 48035-3242 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	11/04/97	$250.00
Herbert Niegand 40 Overhills Dr Saint Louis, MO 63124-1532 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/03/97	$250.00
John Wiles 2229 Covell Court Kennesaw, GA 30152- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $310.00	09/29/97	$60.00
Robert Wilkinson 655 Laura Drive Griffin, GA 30223-5315 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	10/03/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$795.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ethelyn Willhite 2855 Idlewild Drive Apt. 316 Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	08/18/97	$25.00
Ethelyn Willhite 2855 Idlewild Drive Apt. 316 Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	09/02/97	$25.00
Ethelyn Willhite 2855 Idlewild Drive Apt. 316 Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/16/97	$100.00
Ethelyn Willhite 2855 Idlewild Drive Apt. 316 Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/01/97	$50.00
Ethelyn Willhite 2855 Idlewild Drive Apt. 316 Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/18/97	$50.00
Carolyn Williams 800 Pine Point Circle Valdosta, GA 31602- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Retail Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/07/97	$1000.00
Carolyn Williams 800 Pine Point Circle Valdosta, GA 31602- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Retail Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/19/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carolyn Williams 800 Pine Point Circle Valdosta, GA 31602-	Self Employed Retail	10/14/97 9/19/97	$250.00 Redesignation of
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	MEMO
Edward Williams 1749 North 15th Street Grand Junction, CO 81506-3941	N/A Retired	12/02/97	$150.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Louise Williams 16245 N. 60 East Homer, MI 49245-9717	N/A Retired	12/19/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Sid Williams 1377 Barclay Cir Ste F Marietta, GA 30060-2907	Life College President	09/29/97	$250.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Stanie Williams PO Box 60577 Jacksonville, FL 32236-0577	Pine Grove Dairy Dairy Farmer	12/23/97	$100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Thomas Williams 3200 Arden Road NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1919	N/A Retired	08/19/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Linda Williams-Cattanach 5975 Dills Road Ext. Blairsville, GA 30512-	N/A Homemaker	12/31/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sherry Williams-Miller 2209 Venetian Drive Atlanta, GA 30311- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	D.J. Miller Associates Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/24/97	$500.00
Danny Williamson 2337 Forest Green Dr. Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Williamson Bros. BBQ Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/14/97	$1000.00
Larry Williamson 1425 Roswell Rd Marietta, GA 30062-3668 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Williamson Brothers Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/97	$1000.00
David Willyoung 12 Harmon Road Scotia, NY 12302-5414 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	McClayton Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	12/22/97	$300.00
Elizabeth Wilson 937 Jennings Avenue Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/28/97	$25.00
Elizabeth Wilson 937 Jennings Avenue Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/14/97	$25.00
Elizabeth Wilson 937 Jennings Avenue Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/04/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Wilson 937 Jennings Avenue Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/01/97	$25.00
Elizabeth Wilson 937 Jennings Avenue Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	12/15/97	$25.00
Elizabeth Wilson 937 Jennings Avenue Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	12/23/97	$25.00
J. Wilson 2970 Clairmont Road Northeast Suite 600 Atlanta, GA 30329- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Miles, Wilson & Associates President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/14/97	$800.00
John Wilson 5740 Lake Island Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4636 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/25/97	$500.00
Judith Wilson 3401 Summerset Circle Costa Mesa, CA 92626- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Educator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/18/97	$500.00
Julia Wilson 1250 Powder Springs Road Southwest Apartment #808 Marietta, GA 30064-5211 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Artist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	07/28/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Julia Wilson 1250 Powder Springs Road Southwest Apartment #808 Marietta, GA 30064-5211 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Artist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $365.00	11/24/97	$80.00
Julia Wilson 1250 Powder Springs Road Southwest Apartment #808 Marietta, GA 30064-5211 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Artist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $465.00	12/16/97	$100.00
Julia Wilson 1250 Powder Springs Road Southwest Apartment #808 Marietta, GA 30064-5211 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Artist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $545.00	12/23/97	$80.00
Judy Winchell 4030 Paper Mill Rd. Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	07/03/97	$160.00
Judy Winchell 4030 Paper Mill Rd. Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	11/06/97	$100.00
Ronald Wingate 2270 Little Brooke Dr. Dunwoody, GA 30338- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/05/97	$500.00
Robert Withrow 1645 Trails Way Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Withrow Jewelers / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/29/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Karl Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	07/07/97	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
Karl Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	09/04/97	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
Karl Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	10/20/97	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$550.00	
Karl Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	12/15/97	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	
Bernard Wolff 2643 Dellwood Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-3519 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker	09/02/97	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
Bernard Wolff 2643 Dellwood Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-3519 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker	12/11/97	$50.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$425.00	
H. Paul Womack 2525 Peachtree Road NE #29 Atlanta, GA 30305-3670 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired	09/29/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
H. Paul Womack 3525 Peachtree Road NE #29 Atlanta, GA 30305-3670 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
Mary Woodie 298 West Junction Ct Kennesaw, GA 30144-2110 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	NAIOP Occupation: Executive Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	11/03/97	$250.00
Gordon Woods 1480 West Westfield Porterville, CA 93257- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bank Of The Seirra Occupation: Bank Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/12/97	$1000.00
John Woodyard 5401 Lakeview Road Hope Mills, NC 28348-1945 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $130.00	09/30/97	$50.00
John Woodyard 5401 Lakeview Road Hope Mills, NC 28348-1945 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00	12/01/97	$50.00
John Woodyard 5401 Lakeview Road Hope Mills, NC 28348-1945 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	12/29/97	$35.00
Donna Woolley Post Office Box 43 Drain, OR 97435-0043 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Eagle's View Management Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/01/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2485.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Wright 1409 Millington Road Columbus, GA 31904-1186 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dimensions Int'l Inc. Occupation: C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/29/97	$250.00
Robert Wright 1409 Millington Road Columbus, GA 31904-1186 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dimensions Int'l Inc. Occupation: C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	10/17/97 Redesignation of 9/29/97	$250.00 MEMO
Bruce Wynn 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long Aldridge & Norman Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	10/15/97	$100.00 MEMO
W. B. Yarborough 200 N. Loraine STE 1400 Midland, TX 79701-4773 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Cattle Rancher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	11/13/97	$200.00
W. B. Yarborough 200 N. Loraine STE 1400 Midland, TX 79701-4773 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Cattle Rancher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	12/16/97	$150.00
Robert Yates 128 Via Havre Newport Beach, CA 92663-4905 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Newport Corporation Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/08/97	$200.00
William Yoder 341 Highland Avenue Kutztown, PA 19530-1204 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	W. E. Yoder, Inc. Occupation: Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	11/04/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry Young 800 Hosannah Rd Locust Grove, GA 30248-9734 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/08/97	$500.00
Louis Young 7911 Stonehurst Ct Pleasanton, CA 94588-3650 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	10/10/97	$100.00
Louis Young 7911 Stonehurst Ct Pleasanton, CA 94588-3650 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	11/04/97	$250.00
Camille Yow 238 W Andrews Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2016 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/27/97	$500.00
John Yoxen 2001 Bannies LAne Las Vegas, NV 89102- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	11/05/97	$1000.00
John Yoxen 2001 Bannies LAne Las Vegas, NV 89102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	11/18/97 Redesignation of 11/05/97 MEMO	$200.00
Bruce Zimmerman RR. 2 Box 47 Everett, PA 15537-9301 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/29/97	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Zimmerman RR. 2 Box 47 Everett, PA 15537-9301 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	10/06/97	$25.00
Bruce Zimmerman RR. 2 Box 47 Everett, PA 15537-9301 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	11/10/97	$25.00
Bruce Zimmerman RR. 2 Box 47 Everett, PA 15537-9301 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	12/12/97	$25.00
Bruce Zimmerman RR. 2 Box 47 Everett, PA 15537-9301 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	12/23/97	$25.00
Charles Zink 303 Peachtree Street, Ste. 5300 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long Aldridge & Norman Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	10/15/97	$175.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$346313.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
AANA CRNA PAC 222 Prospect Street Park Ridge, IL 60068 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/02/97	$2500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2500.00	
AANA CRNA PAC 222 Prospect Street Park Ridge, IL 60068 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/21/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3500.00	
AFLAC PAC 1932 Wynnton Rd Columbus, GA 31999-0001 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/24/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
AGL Resources PAC Post Office Box 4569 Atlanta, GA 30302- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/29/97	$1250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
Alabama Farmers Federation PAC PO Box 11023 Montgomery, AL 36111-0023 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/15/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3000.00	
Allied Pilots Assoc PAC PO Box 5524 Arlington, TX 76005-5524 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/20/97	$3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	
Alltel Corp PAC 655 15th St. NW, #120 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/30/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Chiropractic PAC 1701 Clarendon Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209-		11/04/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
American Council of Life Insurance PAC 1001 Pennsylvania Ave., NW. Washington, DC 20004-		11/13/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
American Crystal Sugar PAC 101 North Third Street Moorhead, MN 56560-		10/30/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
American Dental PAC 1111 - 14th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-5603		10/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
American Hospital Assoc. PAC 840 N Lake Shore Dr Chicago, IL 60611-2431		09/29/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
American Hospital Assoc. PAC 840 N Lake Shore Dr Chicago, IL 60611-2431		10/20/97	$1500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2500.00	
American Maritime Officer Voluntary PAC 650 - 4th Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232-		10/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Medical PAC 1101 Vermont Ave NW Washington, DC 20005-3521 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/08/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Medical PAC 1101 Vermont Ave NW Washington, DC 20005-3521 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/20/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3500.00	$2500.00
American Occupational Therapy Assoc. PAC 4720 Montgomery Lane Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/01/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Optometric PAC 1505 Prince Street Suite 300 Alexandria, VA 22314-2874 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/14/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
American Pharmaceutical Association PAC 2215 Constitution Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20037-2985 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/29/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Podiatric Medical Assoc. PAC 9312 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda, MD 20814-1698 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/06/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Soc. of Internal Medicine PAC 2011 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW. #800 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/08/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Society of Travel Agents PAC 1101 King Street Suite 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-		08/11/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Americans for Free Int'l Trade PAC 112 South West Street Suite 310 Alexandria, VA 22314		09/29/97	$5000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	
Blue Cross Blue Shield Assoc. PAC 1310 G St NW, 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005-		09/29/97	$2500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4500.00	
Bowling Proprietors Assoc of America PAC PO Box 5802 Arlington, TX 76005-5802		07/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Bristol-Myers Squibb Employees PAC 345 Park Avenue New York, NY 10154-0037		11/20/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Build PAC 1201 Fifteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2800		09/29/97	$2500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2500.00	
Build PAC 1201 Fifteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2800		12/12/97	$2500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$15000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER II(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Corp for Adv of Psychiatry PAC 1400 K Steet NW Washington, DC 20005-2403 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/20/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
CHUBBPAC The Chubb Corporation PAC 15 Mountain View Road Plainfield, NJ 07061-1615 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/23/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Champions for Good Government PAC 1875 Eye Street, NW Suite 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/20/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Chevron Employees PAC 575 Market St., Rm 908 San Francisco, CA 94105-2823 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/23/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Cobb Countians for Bill Cooper 3600 Dallas Highway Suite B-4, No. 211 Marietta, GA 30064- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/21/97	$15.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$15.00	
Coca-Cola Co. Comm for Good Govt PAC PO Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/15/97	$2500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4500.00	
Coca-Cola Co. Comm for Good Govt PAC PO Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/12/97	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Coca-Cola Enterprises Inc PAC PO Box 1778 Atlanta, GA 30301-1778 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/14/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3000.00	
College of American Pathologists PAC 1350 I Street, NW., Ste. 590 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/08/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Committee for Advancement of Cotton PAC Post Office Box 12292 Memphis, TN 38182- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/22/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Comm. for the Advancement of SE Cotton Post Office Box 866 Dahlonega, GA 30533- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/12/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Commodity Futures PAC 30 S Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606-7402 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/30/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Coopers & Lybrand PAC 1800 M St NW Washington, DC 20036-5802 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/29/97	$2500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2500.00	
Countrywide PAC 155 N. Lake Avenue Pasadena, CA 91109- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/30/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cymax PAC Post Office Box 3299 Englewood, CO 80112- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/10/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$1000.00
Dealers Election Action PAC 8400 Westpark Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/07/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$2000.00
Dealers Election Action PAC 8400 Westpark Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102-3522 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/14/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$3000.00
Eli Lilly & Company PAC 1901 L Street, NW. Suite 705 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/08/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$1000.00
Employees of Northrop Grumman Corp PAC 1441 4th St Santa Monica, CA 90401-3405 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/11/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$1000.00
Ernst & Young PAC 600 Peachtree ST. S2800 Atlanta, GA 30308 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/30/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$1000.00
Federation of American Health Systems 1111 -- 19th Street, NW Suite 402 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/14/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FMC Corporation Good Govt Program PAC 1627 K Street NW. #500 Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/07/97	$1000.00
Food Marketing Institute PAC 800 Connecticut Ave NW, #500 Washington, DC 20006-2701 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	12/12/97	$1000.00
Furniture PAC 918 - 6th Street NW Suite 402 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/21/97	$1000.00
GM Civic Involvement PAC 3044 W Grand Blvd Detroit, MI 48202-3091 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/28/97	$1000.00
Georgia Power Company Federal PAC 333 Piedmont Avenue Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	09/29/97	$2500.00
Georgia Power Company Federal PAC 333 Piedmont Avenue Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	12/12/97	$1000.00
Georgia-Pacific Employees Fund 1875 Eye Street, NW Suite 775 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Goldman, Sachs, PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004-2514 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	12/23/97	$1000.00
Health Plan PAC 1129 20th Street, NW. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	10/15/97	$1000.00
Inn PAC 3 Ravinia Dr # 2000 Atlanta, GA 30346-2118 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/08/97	$1000.00
International Chiropractors PAC 1110 N Glebe Rd Ste 1000 Arlington, VA 22201-4795 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/24/97	$1000.00
Int'l. Council of Shopping Centers PAC 1033 North Fairfax Street Suite 404 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/08/97	$1000.00
Johnson & Johnson Good Gov't Fund PAC One Johnson & Johnson Plaza New Brunswick, NJ 08933- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/17/97	$1000.00
Loose Group PAC 4205 Jonesboro Rd Union City, GA 30291-2267 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	08/21/97	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lucent Technologies PAC 900 19th Street, NW. Suite 700 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	11/04/97	$1000.00
MMI Companies, Inc. PAC 540 Lake Cook Road Deerfield, IL 60015- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/20/97	$1000.00
Magellan Health Services PAC 3414 Peachtree Rd., NE Suite 1400 Atlanta, GA 30326- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	09/25/97	$2500.00
Mallinckrodt Group PAC 7733 Forsyth Blvd # 2200 Saint Louis, MO 63105-1817 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/97	$1000.00
Manor Healthcare Corp. PAC 10750 Columbia Pike Silver Spring, MD 20901- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/09/97	$1000.00
McDonnell Douglas Employees' PAC 1735 Jefferson Davis Hwy # 1200 Arlington, VA 22202-3401 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	10/22/97	$1000.00
Merck PAC 601 Pennsylvania Ave. NW North Bldg - Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	10/30/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Merrill Lynch PAC 3000 NW K Street, #620 Washington, DC 20007-5109 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/08/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Mid-Atlantic Medical Services, Inc. PAC 4 Taft Court Rockville, MD 20850- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/06/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Mortgage Bankers PAC 1125 19th St. NW, #700 Washington, DC 20005-2707 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/23/97	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4000.00	
Mutual of Omaha PAC 1700 Pennsylvania Ave NW, #500 Washington, DC 20006-4704 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/27/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
NALU PAC 1922 F Street NW Washington, DC 20006-4302 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/23/97	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4000.00	
NCPA PAC 205 Daingerfield Road Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/30/97	$1250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
Nat'l Assoc. of Fed. Credit Unions PAC Post Office Box 3769 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/03/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l. Assoc. of Psychiatric Health 1317 F Street, NW. Suite 301 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	10/10/97	$500.00
Nat'l. Assoc. of Postmasters PAC 8 Herbert Street Alexandria, VA 22305- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	10/21/97	$1000.00
National Cable Television PAC 1724 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20036-1905 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/25/97	$2000.00
National Cattleman's Beef Assoc. PAC 5420 S. Quebec Street Post Office Box 3469 Englewood, CO 80155- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/15/97	$1000.00
National Restaurant PAC 1200 17th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/97	$1000.00
National Restaurant PAC 1200 17th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/10/97	$1000.00
National Restaurant PAC 1200 17th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	12/08/97	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Society of Prof. Engineers PAC 1420 King Street Alexandria, VA 22314-2794 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/29/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
National Venture Capital PAC 1655 North Fort Myer Drive, Ste. 700 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/30/97	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
NationsBank Corp PAC 1801 NW K Street Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/29/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
New York Life PAC 1001 Pennsylvania Ave NW # 460N Washington, DC 20004-2505 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/22/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Newport News Shipbuilding PAC 801 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW. Suite 350 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/21/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Norfolk Southern Corp. Good Gov't Fund 1500 K Street NW. #375E Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/31/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Northern States Power Employee PAC 414 Nicollet Mall Minneapolis, MN 55401- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/30/97	$1500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nynex Federal PAC 1 1300 I St NW Washington, DC 20005-3314 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/16/97	$1000.00
OPHTHPAC 1101 Vermont Ave NW Ste 700 Washington, DC 20005-3521 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/97	$1000.00
PRC, Inc. PAC 1500 PRC Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	12/12/97	$1000.00
Penney PAC PO Box 227481 Dallas, TX 75222-7481 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	09/30/97	$2000.00
Pfizer PAC 235 E 42nd St New York, NY 10017-5703 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/12/97	$1000.00
Philip Morris PAC 1341 G St NW. #900 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	12/15/97	$1000.00
Physical Therapy PAC 1111 N. Fairfax St. Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	11/03/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Preston,Gates,Ellis & Rouvelas Meeds PAC 1735 New York Ave NW, #500 Washington, DC 20006-5209 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/12/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
RJR PAC 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW #525 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/12/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Rhone Poulenc Rorer PAC 655 15th St NW Ste 225 Washington, DC 20005-5701 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/03/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Safari Club International PAC 1001 - 26th Street, NW Suite 902 Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/23/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Savannah Foods & Industries, Inc. PAC P.O. Box 339 Savannah, GA 31402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/21/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Scientific Atlanta PAC PO Box 105600 Atlanta, GA 30348-5600 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/24/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
Team Ameritech PAC 1401 H St NW Washington, DC 20005-2110 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/10/97 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Teligent PAC 11 Canal Center Plaza, Ste. 300 Alexandria, VA 22314-		12/12/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Telos Corporation PAC 19886 Ashburn Road Ashburn, VA 20147-		10/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Telos Corporation PAC 19886 Ashburn Road Ashburn, VA 20147-		10/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
The ASCAP Legislative Fund For The Arts 1 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023-		11/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
The Prudential Insurance Co. PAC 1140 Connecticut Ave NW Washington, DC 20036-4001		12/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
The Smith Barney Better Gov't. Comm. 388 Greenwich Street New York, NY 10013-		07/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
UPS PAC 316 Pennsylvania Ave SE, #304 Washington, DC 20003-1146		10/21/97	$2000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
USTeam PAC 1825 I Street NW #400 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/10/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3000.00	
Union Pacific PAC 555 Thirteenth Street, NW Suite 450 West Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/07/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Union Pacific PAC 555 Thirteenth Street, NW Suite 450 West Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		11/03/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3000.00	
United Airlines PAC PO Box 66423 Chicago, IL 60666-0423 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/19/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
United Healthcare Corp. PAC 1620 L. Street NW., Ste. 800 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		10/08/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
United States Surgical Corp. PAC 150 Glover Avenue Norwalk, CT 06856- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		12/19/97	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Watkins PAC PO Box 1738 Atlanta, GA 30301-1738 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/11/97	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
WellPAC 21555 Oxnard Street Woodland Hills, CA 91367-		11/03/97	$1000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Williams & Jensen, P.C. PAC 1155 - 21st Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20036-3308		07/28/97	$500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$151515.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 14

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Refund of Overpayment	10/23/97	$316.96
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$316.96	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
The Atlanta Constitution PO Box 105126 Atlanta, GA 30348-5126	Refund of Overpayment	12/01/97	$776.61
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$776.61	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Refund of Overpayment	07/08/97	$13.59
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$229.21	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1107.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1107.16

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	07/10/97	$1151.23
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$9835.11	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	07/10/97	$176.09
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$10011.20	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	08/06/97	$165.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$10176.20	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	08/08/97	$182.45
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$10358.65	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	08/08/97	$1578.57
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$11937.22	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	09/09/97	$737.82
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$12675.04	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	09/09/97	$182.94
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$12857.98	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4174.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	10/06/97	$785.96
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$13643.94	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	10/06/97	$215.53
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$13859.47	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	10/31/97	$949.31
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$14808.78	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	11/05/97	$224.78
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$15033.56	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	12/04/97	$845.89
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$15879.45	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	12/09/97	$604.08
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$16483.53	
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	12/31/97	$587.79
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$17071.32	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4213.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	12/31/97 $18226.72	$1155.40
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1155.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$9542.84

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$19.32
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$719.18
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$629.71
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$715.68
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$5.15
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$5.15
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$538.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2633.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$5.15
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$1228.71
Access Conference Call Service 1861 Wiehle Avenue Reston, VA 22090-5200	Conference Call Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$30.09
Access Conference Call Service 1861 Wiehle Avenue Reston, VA 22090-5200	Conference Call Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$129.99
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$441.95
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$1277.37
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$365.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3348.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$480.24
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$31.64
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$144.74
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$1382.27
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$303.69
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$367.72
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$468.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3179.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$283.97
Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$310.84
Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$137.93
Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$50.45
Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$196.25
Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$81.74
Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$196.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1257.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$115.21
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$6478.15
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$20215.05
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1347.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$2116.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$32272.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$1000.00
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$1000.00
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$2483.25
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$1000.00
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$820.65
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$1000.00
Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. Phil Alexander 1730 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$191.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7495.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alexandria Packaging 7398 Ward Park Lane Springfield, VA 22153-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$2169.67
All American Embroidery & Screenprinting 1360 Powers Ferry Road, #A-227 Marietta, GA 30067-	T-Shirts Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/01/97	$824.25
American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/01/97	$524.00
American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/31/97	$15.60
Aristotle Publishing 2285 Peachtree Road NE Suite 210 Atlanta, GA 30309-	Travel Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$570.29
Arnall, Golden, & Gregory, LLP 2800 One Atlantic Center 1201 West Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309-3450	Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/18/97	$254900.19
Atlanta Field Production, Inc. Post Office Box 98498 Atlanta, GA 30359-	Audio Recording Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$425.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$259429.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$32.55
Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$33.90
Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$26.82
Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$31.67
Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$54.66
Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$32.37
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$1123.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1337.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$1266.19
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$463.36
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$154.30
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$1135.40
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$89.72
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$69.51
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$105.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3283.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$139.15
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$159.24
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1269.09
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$1269.76
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$161.98
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$1128.48
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$105.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4232.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$97.27
BellSouth 675 N Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$105.09
Bracewell & Patterson, LLP South Tower Pennzoil Place 711 Louisiana Street, Suite 2900 Houston, TX 77002-2781	Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/18/97	$44.92
Gene Bradley 21 Alexander Street Marietta, GA 30060-2033	Art Work Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/25/97	$327.85
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$154.54
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$3867.80
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$45.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4644.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$183.92
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$2041.93
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$466.45
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$1072.29
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$1724.65
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$363.94
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$1072.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6925.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$2005.18
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$932.89
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$1680.00
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$465.52
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$484.22
Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$385.99
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$57.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6021.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$33.14
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$28.95
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$28.95
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$28.95
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$28.95
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$28.95
Brinks Home Security, Inc. Michael Estabrooks 1412 Oakbrook Drive Norcross, GA 30093-	Security Sys. - Campaign Office Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$3.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$181.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Capitol Hill Club 300 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1801	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$8072.11
Capitol Hill Club 300 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1801	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$505.98
Capitol Hill Club 300 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1801	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/30/97	$871.20
Jeff Chapman Post Office Box 21117 Atlanta, GA 30322-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$396.42
Jeff Chapman Post Office Box 21117 Atlanta, GA 30322-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$463.16
Jeff Chapman Post Office Box 21117 Atlanta, GA 30322-	Salary/Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/08/97	$390.40
Chattahoochee Office Supply Co. 425 Market Place Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$62.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$10761.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chattahoochee Office Supply Co. 425 Market Place Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$72.74
Cherry Convention Services 3866 Oakcliff Ind Ct Atlanta, GA 30340	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$210.00
Cherry Convention Services 3866 Oakcliff Ind Ct Atlanta, GA 30340	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$411.40
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$5000.00
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/97	$5000.00
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting/Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/97	$6268.91
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$645.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$17608.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/24/97	$5000.00
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/02/97	$5000.00
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/08/97	$10000.00
Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/06/97	$5000.00
Cobb Chamber of Commerce P.O. Box COBB Marietta, GA 30067	Membership Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$425.00
Cobb County Habitat 1720 Cumberland Point Dr. Suite 17 Marietta, GA 30067-	Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$5000.00
Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$181.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$30606.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$17163.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ColorTree, Inc. 2519 Britton Hill Rd Richmond, VA 23230-2503	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$5772.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ColorTree, Inc. 2519 Britton Hill Rd Richmond, VA 23230-2503	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$13402.13
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$1436.81
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$2514.33
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$2076.65
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$924.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$43290.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$3520.39
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$650.05
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$72932.50
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/28/97	$755.00
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$5677.40
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$10424.45
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$7181.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$101141.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$2901.38
Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$705.00
Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$516.25
Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$516.25
Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$516.25
Creacive Publishing 1721 McCobs Drive Smyrna, GA 30080-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$325.00
Crystal Springs 6750 Discovery Blvd Mableton, GA 30059-4646	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$52.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5532.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Crystal Springs 6750 Discovery Blvd Mableton, GA 30059-4646	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$100.60
Crystal Springs 6750 Discovery Blvd Mableton, GA 30059-4646	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$52.43
Crystal Springs 6750 Discovery Blvd Mableton, GA 30059-4646	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$59.39
Crystal Springs 6750 Discovery Blvd Mableton, GA 30059-4646	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$28.52
Data Print 4948 Lower Roswell Rd Marietta, GA 30068-4321	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/03/97	$404.20
Data Print 4948 Lower Roswell Rd Marietta, GA 30068-4321	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/16/97	$375.25
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$10034.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$11055.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/22/97	$407.00
DiGenova & Toensing 901 - 15th Street, N.W., Ste. 430 Washington, DC 20005-	Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/97	$710.50
Direct Mail Lithographers 201 Skipjack Rd Prince Frederick, MD 20678-3411	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$18390.85
Direct Mail Lithographers 201 Skipjack Rd Prince Frederick, MD 20678-3411	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$3673.69
Dove Properties 100 Mansell Court East., Ste 225 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/06/97	$4046.55
Dove Properties 100 Mansell Court East., Ste 225 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$4046.55
Dove Properties 100 Mansell Court East., Ste 225 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/97	$4046.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$35321.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dove Properties 100 Mansell Court East., Ste 325 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/02/97	$4046.55
Dove Properties 100 Mansell Court East., Ste 225 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/12/97	$4046.55
Dove Properties 100 Mansell Court East., Ste 225 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$4046.55
East Cobb Baseball Assoc. 4266 North Mountain Rd. Marietta, GA 30066-	Advertisement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$250.00
Executive Press 10412 Main Street Fairfax, VA 22030-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$398.17
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$213.75
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$289.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$13291.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$657.25
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$109.00
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$462.67
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$87.00
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$119.25
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$217.75
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$47.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1700.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$73.19
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$701.74
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$193.25
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$370.00
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$126.75
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$34.99
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$194.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1694.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$45.75
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$107.75
Doug Gamble Post Office Box S-3514 Carmel, CA 93921-	Contract Labor Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$500.00
Georgia Breast Cancer Coalition Fund 3639 Shallowford Road Doraville, GA 30340-	Donation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/17/97	$1000.00
Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$957.42
Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$991.86
Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$954.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4557.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$936.18
Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$944.16
Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$958.83
Georgia Dept. of Labor 148 International Blvd., NE Atlanta, GA 30303-1751	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$221.16
Georgia Dept. of Labor 148 International Blvd., NE Atlanta, GA 30303-1751	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/97	$286.54
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$142.65
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$145.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3635.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$278.54
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$139.86
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$248.71
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$238.11
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$216.66
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$223.83
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$150.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1496.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$183.29
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$234.57
Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$304.05
Marianne Gingrich P.O. Box 1399 Roswell, GA 30077-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$48.30
Marianne Gingrich P.O. Box 1399 Roswell, GA 30077-	Reimb. for Rep. Women's Club Dues Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/24/97	$100.00
Graphic Expressions 2820 Thaxton Lane Oakton, VA 22124-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$390.00
Graphic Expressions 2820 Thaxton Lane Oakton, VA 22124-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$258.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1518.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Great Knight Tours 1260 Foster St NW Atlanta, GA 30318-4358	Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$475.00
Great Knight Tours 1260 Foster St NW Atlanta, GA 30318-4358	Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$475.00
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$834.54
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$1620.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8268.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$1669.27
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$756.39
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$770.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9679.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement of Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$2615.96
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$1057.73
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$1620.99
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$1130.94
Alison Halfon 1112 Brookhaven Way NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$1520.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$11288.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Albert Hauser 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/97	$12500.00
Holiday Inn/ Roswell 1090 Dogwood Rd Roswell, GA 30076	Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/12/97	$1297.90
Holiday Inn/ Roswell 1090 Dogwood Rd Roswell, GA 30076	Room Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/06/97	$500.00
IMA Payment Services 6840 Roswell Road, Ste. 230 Atlanta, GA 30328-	Software Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$326.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$300.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$148.63
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$15372.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$419.68
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$284.93
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$403.47
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$399.70
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$415.72
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$173.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$173.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2269.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/97	$271.36
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$300.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$282.24
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$173.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$273.92
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$154.54
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1755.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$300.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$148.63
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$156.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$148.63
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$173.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$273.92
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$403.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1603.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$300.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$173.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$147.24
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$395.93
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$268.80
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$173.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$160.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1618.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$273.92
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$403.47
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$300.00
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$173.00
Integram 2730 Prosperity Avenue Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/30/97	$13102.05
Integram 2730 Prosperity Avenue Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/24/97	$20823.68
Internal Revenue Service Atlanta, GA 30901	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$1.88

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$35078.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	07/24/97	$67.50
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	07/01/97	$2072.50
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	07/31/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	08/29/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	11/25/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	10/31/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	12/15/97	$1316.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8722.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$119.07
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$58.50
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$1316.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6759.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$137.93
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$76.75
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$1316.47
Paul Kilgore 1811 Summer Ridge Lane Lawrenceville, GA 30244-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$55.70
Kinkos 595 Holcomb Bridge Rd Roswell, GA 30076-1509	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/18/97	$4.96
Kinkos 595 Holcomb Bridge Rd Roswell, GA 30076-1509	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/97	$34.02

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2942.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Kinkos 595 Holcomb Bridge Rd Roswell, GA 30076-1509	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/26/97	$67.62
Kinkos 595 Holcomb Bridge Rd Roswell, GA 30076-1509	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/05/97	$21.08
Christy Knox 1571 Halisport Lake Dr. Kennesaw, GA 30152-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$155.66
Christy Knox 1571 Halisport Lake Dr. Kennesaw, GA 30152-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$465.35
Christy Knox 1571 Halisport Lake Dr. Kennesaw, GA 30152-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$433.73
Christy Knox 1571 Halisport Lake Dr. Kennesaw, GA 30152-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$436.22
Christy Knox 1571 Halisport Lake Dr. Kennesaw, GA 30152-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$472.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2051.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Kathy Lubbers 400 State Street Greensboro, NC 27405-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$172.50
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty PO Box 419078 Kansas City, MO 64141-6078	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$212.00
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty PO Box 419078 Kansas City, MO 64141-6078	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$408.00
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty PO Box 419078 Kansas City, MO 64141-6078	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1456.00
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$1533.51
1-800-Flowers 1600 Stewart Avenue Westbury, NY 11590-	Flowers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/97	$136.10 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/97	$398.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3732.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	Annual Fee/Finance Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/97	$55.56 MEMO
National Car Rental Washington National Airport Washington, DC 20006-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/97	$439.70 MEMO
Williamson Bros. Bar-B-Q 1425 Roswell Rd Marietta, GA 30062-3668	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/97	$15.96 MEMO
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	CC-See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$1262.42
Cheryl & Company 3 Nationwide Plaza Suite 160 Columbus, OH 43215-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$70.75 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$1040.00 MEMO
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$16.59 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1262.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	Finance Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$38.98 MEMO
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$673.45
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/17/97	$610.00 MEMO
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$371.00
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$398.00 MEMO
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$588.13
1-800-Flowers 1600 Stewart Avenue Westbury, NY 11590-	Flowers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$40.93 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1632.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$344.00 MEMO
Dick & Harry's 1570 Holcomb Bridge Road Ste. 810 Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$107.00 MEMO
MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$403.00
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Credit Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$-335.00 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$738.00 MEMO
Mail Junction 1575 Old Alabama Road, Ste. 207 Roswell, GA 30076-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$426.97
Marietta Daily Journal PO Box 449 Marietta, GA 30061-0449	Subscription Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$57.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$887.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marriott NW Interstate North Pkw Marietta, GA 30067	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/11/97	$5826.40
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$104.75
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$162.31
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/30/97	$1320.00
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$254.65
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$254.65
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$746.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8668.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$632.29
Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$171.65
Masterpiece Creation c/o Cobb Galleria Center Two Galleria Pkwy. Atlanta, GA 30339-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/21/97	$2547.06
Merkle Computer Systems 5200 E Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$3201.21
Midcom, Inc. 1111 - 3rd Avenue, 16th Floor Seattle, WA 98101-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$65.33
Midcom, Inc. 1111 - 3rd Avenue, 16th Floor Seattle, WA 98101-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$36.75
Midcom, Inc. 1111 - 3rd Avenue, 16th Floor Seattle, WA 98101-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$30.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6585.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Midcom, Inc. 1111 - 3rd Avenue, 16th Floor Seattle, WA 98101-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$7.52
Midcom, Inc. 1111 - 3rd Avenue, 16th Floor Seattle, WA 98101-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$48.21
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$803.88
Carithers Florist Powers Ferry Road Marietta, GA 30067	Flowers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$50.24 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$296.00 MEMO
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$94.99 MEMO
Kinkos Printing 1100 Johnson Ferry Road, NE. Marietta, GA	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$208.75 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$859.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/19/97	$153.90 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$603.09
Carithers Florist Powers Ferry Road Marietta, GA 30067	Flowers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$60.93 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$50.00 MEMO
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$13.21 MEMO
Kinkos 595 Holcomb Bridge Rd Roswell, GA 30076-3509	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$29.24 MEMO
Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$76.95 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$603.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/06/97	$105.00
Milton National Bank 11550 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$1529.42
C-Span Video Tapes Post Office Box 620 Lafayette, IN 47902-	Video Tapes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/02/97	$135.00 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/02/97	$1277.84 MEMO
Dick & Harry's 1570 Holcomb Bridge Road Ste. 810 Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/02/97	$90.53 MEMO
Maccaroni Grill 770 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/02/97	$18.99 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/05/97	$82.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1716.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$5.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$3788.16
Armada Vans 5433 E. Goshen Sprg Norcross, GA 30093	Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$311.85 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$2409.00 MEMO
Hertz Rent A Car Washington National Airport Washington, DC 20036-	Car Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$364.28 MEMO
Macaroni Grill 770 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$20.78 MEMO
The Waverley Hotel 2450 Gallaria Parkway Atlanta, GA 30339-	Accomodations Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$455.42 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3793.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$2926.42
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$822.72
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$72.84 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Finance Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$8.21 MEMO
Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$76.95 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$3128.01
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$2973.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9850.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$3177.86
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Check Order Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/18/97	$69.30
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/06/97	$25.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$666.35
Atlanta Communications 1270 Techwood Drive, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$347.79 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Finance Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$46.30 MEMO
Rainwaters Restaurant 1202 Kettner Blvd. San Diego, CA 92101-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$269.90 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3938.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/97	$5.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Check Order Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/97	$69.30
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$83.75
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/97	$90.65
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$3128.01
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$5496.93
Brookwood Grill 880 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$100.81 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8871.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
COMP USA Market Blvd Roswell, GA 30076-	Computer Class Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$398.00 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$1522.00 MEMO
Maccaroni Grill 770 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$58.79 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Finance Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$47.71 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/97	$88.51
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$2945.87
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$2993.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6027.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$3128.01
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$2978.33
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$10.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/05/97	$5.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$3757.45
Box Warehouse 1212 Alpharetta Street Roswell, GA 30076-	Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$397.72 MEMO
Brookwood Grill 880 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$82.40 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9878.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

One separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
COMP USA Market Blvd Roswell, GA 30076-	Computer Software Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$74.89 MEMO
Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$337.50 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1013.19 MEMO
Hyatt Regency Atlanta 3999 Windy Hill Road Marietta, GA 30062-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1320.61 MEMO
Kinkos 595 Holcomb Bridge Rd Roswell, GA 30076-1509	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$53.44 MEMO
Leadership Directories 104 Fifth Avenue, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10011-	Directory Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$265.00 MEMO
Macaroni Grill 770 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$24.29 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$37.85 MEMO
Reflections Photography 700 13th Street, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$142.00 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$3299.87
Carithers Florist Powers Ferry Road Marietta, GA 30067	Flowers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$36.70 MEMO
Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$962.00 MEMO
Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$124.95 MEMO
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$12.92 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3299.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Macaroni Grill 770 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30075-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$30.04 MEMO
Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$95.73 MEMO
Zoo Atlanta 800 Cherokee Ave SE Atlanta, GA 30315-1440	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$216.00 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$3078.17
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$3001.34
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/31/97	$5.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$2993.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9078.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/31/97	$15.00
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$138.47
Carithers Florist Powers Ferry Road Marietta, GA 30067	Flowers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/17/97	$52.50 MEMO
QTEAIR 3809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/17/97	$35.97 MEMO
Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Annual Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/17/97	$50.00 MEMO
Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$405.00
Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$409.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$967.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$770.00
Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$1098.00
Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$188.05
Dick & Harry's 1570 Holcomb Bridge Road Ste. 810 Roswell, GA 30076-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$145.00 MEMO
Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$212.45
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$163.45 MEMO
Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	CC-See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$200.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2469.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$70.35 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Outback Steakhouse 3850 Roswell Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$128.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$17.43
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	CC-See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$23.05
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$23.05 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$160.51
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/17/97	$29.51 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$200.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Outback Steakhouse 3850 Roswell Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/17/97	$100.00 MEMO
Neighbor Newspaper Fairground Street Marietta, GA 30060	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$622.13
Neighbor Newspaper Fairground Street Marietta, GA 30060	Subscription Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$56.00
Normandy Film Group 424 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10017-	Public Relations Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/10/97	$15000.00
Normandy Film Group 424 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10017-	Public Relations Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/97	$15000.00
ODK 2900 Chamblee-Tucker Road Building 16 Atlanta, GA 30341-	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/30/97	$1001.70
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$116.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$31796.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$106.13
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/13/97	$40.64
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/24/97	$6.41
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/14/97	$65.11
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/28/97	$127.27
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/19/97	$37.43
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/10/97	$187.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$570.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/97	$214.45
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$25.65
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/04/97	$61.97
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/22/97	$58.76
Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/11/97	$24.60
Precision Printing 7924 Ronson Road, Ste. M San Diego, CA 92111-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$2433.00
Process Posters, Inc. 1095 Huff Road NW Atlanta, 30350	Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$2968.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5786.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Process Posters, Inc. 1095 Huff Road NW Atlanta, 30350	Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/11/97	$10388.00
Process Posters, Inc. 1095 Huff Road NW Atlanta, 30350	Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/02/97	$777.00
Project 70 Audio Services, Inc. 433 Bishop Street, NW. Suite CD Atlanta, GA 30318-	Tape Duplication Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/97	$2335.27
Project 70 Audio Services, Inc. 433 Bishop Street, NW. Suite CD Atlanta, GA 30318-	Tape Duplication Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/26/97	$2340.50
Projections 3264 Medlock Bridge Road Norcross, GA 30092-	Video Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$760.00
Projections 3264 Medlock Bridge Road Norcross, GA 30092-	Video Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$175.00
Projections 3264 Medlock Bridge Road Norcross, GA 30092-	Video Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$318.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$17093.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R.E. Bullock & Co P.O. Box 1322 Marietta, GA 30061-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$409.90
Reflections Photography 700 13th Steet, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$500.00
Reflections Photography 700 13th Steet, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$75.00
Scott Riale 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$979.31
Scott Riale 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$979.31
Scott Riale 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$383.00
Scott Riale 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$979.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4305.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$979.31
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/12/97	$162.01
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/02/97	$175.83
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$979.31
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$979.31
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$979.31
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$979.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5234.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Supplies/Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$135.01
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$791.63
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Supplies/Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$217.14
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$979.31
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$791.63
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$979.31
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/05/97	$110.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4004.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$235.57
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$35.00
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/97	$1000.00
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/02/97	$1000.00
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting/Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/16/97	$1865.97
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/97	$1000.00
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/05/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6136.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursment of Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$1497.17
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement of Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$64.04
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/24/97	$1000.00
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$1000.00
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$819.15
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$988.44
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$174.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5543.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$373.97
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$213.37
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$791.63
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$930.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5100.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$335.63
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$81.38
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$930.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5069.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$930.47
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$949.10
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$791.63
Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$336.35
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/17/97	$165.28
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$106.94
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/25/97	$94.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3374.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/27/97	$86.29
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/26/97	$38.96
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/01/97	$54.43
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/12/97	$56.71
Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$91.93
Shared Technologies 3379 Peachtree Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$420.00
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$930.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1678.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/97	$56.24
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$866.52
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Reimbursement of Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$321.00
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$930.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4965.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$866.52
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$28.14
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Supplies/Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$36.75
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Supplies/Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$122.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3845.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$930.47
Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$930.47
Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$350.00
Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$350.00
Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$750.00
Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$64.00
Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$114.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3489.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$64.00
Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$64.00
Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$64.00
Sir Speedy 3380 Holcomb Bdg. Rd Norcross, GA 30092	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$156.68
Sir Speedy 3380 Holcomb Bdg. Rd Norcross, GA 30092	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$452.11
Sir Speedy 3380 Holcomb Bdg. Rd Norcross, GA 30092	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$908.47
Sir Speedy 3380 Holcomb Bdg. Rd Norcross, GA 30092	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$461.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2170.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Sir Speedy 3380 Holcomb Bdg. Rd Norcross, GA 30092	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$374.24
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$829.70
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$833.00
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$370.02
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$545.10
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$559.98
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$232.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3744.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Soundd Investment Corp. 2688 Peachtree Square Doraville, GA 30360-	Tape Production Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	12/26/97	$691.54
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/16/97	$13779.02
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	07/15/97	$15936.05
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/19/97	$9182.62
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	11/10/97	$18233.61
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/24/97	$8704.62
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	10/21/97	$15877.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	582405.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/14/97	$19572.06
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$456.23
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$492.44
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$53.00
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$461.88
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$519.64
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$505.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$22060.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$663.26
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$525.43
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$58.50
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$643.02
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$17.50
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$502.09
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$609.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3019.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$43.50
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$643.02
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$643.02
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$101.50
Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$104.75
Jaime Staples 843 Colston Road Marietta, GA 30064-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$264.98
Jaime Staples 843 Colston Road Marietta, GA 30064-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$304.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2105.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Supplies/Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$345.34
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/12/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/25/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/97	$719.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4664.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$163.47
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$104.10
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/31/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/12/97	$31.78
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/15/97	$719.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3178.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

The Aggregate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$176.76
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$719.90
Amanda Strainis 5501 Glenridge Drive, #528 Atlanta, GA 30342-	Mileage/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$40.87
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$250.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$140.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$80.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2127.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$270.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$160.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$120.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$239.56
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$160.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$240.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1239.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$98.38
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$1200.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$50.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$1426.52
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$100.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$419.44
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$270.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3564.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$182.27
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$450.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$450.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$40.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$80.00
SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$280.00
T/C Mailing 809 Keith Ln Owings, MD 20736-3110	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/17/97	$10150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$11632.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
T/C Mailing 809 Keith Ln Owings, MD 20736-3110	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$7802.43
Tauber & Balser, P.C. 3340 Peachtree Road, NE. Tower Place, Suite 250 Atlanta, GA 30326-	Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/21/97	$5476.00
Tech Rentals, Inc. 6000 Peachtree Rd Atlanta, GA 30341-1604	Equipment Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$411.11
The Varsity Junior 1085 Lindbergh Drive Atlanta, GA 30324-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$15050.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$37.25
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$22.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$108.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$28907.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$11.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$95.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$24.50
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$12.50
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	$9.75
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$109.50
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$162.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$424.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$20.25
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$87.25
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$100.25
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$202.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$87.25
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$44.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$11.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$552.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$26.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$115.00
U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$11.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/13/97	$1552.66
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$2500.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/15/97	$1500.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/18/97	$640.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5344.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/16/97	$4800.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$4675.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/07/97	$1000.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/20/97	$800.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$2000.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/25/97	$960.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/97	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$15235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/97	$960.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/22/97	$2000.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$1000.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/23/97	$1280.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/11/97	$800.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/18/97	$640.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/18/97	$134.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6914.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/97	$370.50
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/18/97	$134.30
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/24/97	$385.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/11/97	$1920.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	$2468.50
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/26/97	$1000.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$480.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6758.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/02/97	$1500.00
U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$338.00
USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/97	$2182.71
USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/04/97	$28627.53
USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/97	$3048.37
USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$55133.64
USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/04/97	$5061.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$95891.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and documents may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$786.45
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	$356.97
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$705.24
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$855.68
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$1040.28
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$671.08
Sally Vaci 4647 Hunting Hound Lane Marietta, GA 30062-	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$246.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4662.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$429.74
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/97	$299.14
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/97	$71.81
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$52.90
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$42.88
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$212.93
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$419.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1529.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$73.14
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$64.92
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$141.64
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/97	$42.88
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/97	535.91
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$117.70
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/97	$346.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$822.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/97	$9.16
Warren Bond Photography 6326 Highway 85 Riverdale, GA 30274-1651	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/21/97	$1550.14
Webcraft Technologies, Inc. 4371 County Line Road Chalfont, PA 18914-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/02/97	$170.00
Webcraft Technologies, Inc. 4371 County Line Road Chalfont, PA 18914-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/10/97	$9144.84
Webcraft Technologies, Inc. 4371 County Line Road Chalfont, PA 18914-	Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/30/97	$13238.36
White House Writers Group 1522 K Street, NW. Suite 1130 Washington, DC 20005-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/97	$3000.00
Williamson Bros. Bar-B-Q 1425 Roswell Rd Marietta, GA 30062-3668	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	$413.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$27325.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dale Winters 1275 K Street, NW. Ste. 1200 Washington, DC 20005-	Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	12/01/97	$300.00
YWCA of Cobb County 48 Henderson St. Marietta, GA 30064-	Donation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/26/97	$1500.00
YWCA of Cobb County 48 Henderson St. Marietta, GA 30064-	Donation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	10/08/97	$125.00
Zavijava, Inc. 931 Monroe Drive Suite 102-170 Atlanta, GA 30308-	Computers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/15/97	$1680.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3605.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1260438.94

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Thomas Barnette 690 Atlanta Country Club Drive Marietta, GA 30067-4716	Refund Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	11/24/97	$500.00
Thomas O'Toole 2349 Seven Pines Dr. Apt# 8 Saint Louis, MO 63146-	Refund Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	08/06/97	$175.00
H. Larmar Thompson 125 Sugar Pine Lane #6 O Fallon, IL 62269-0000	Refund Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	10/20/97	$1000.00
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1675.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
International Chiropractors PAC 1110 N Glebe Rd Ste 1000 Arlington, VA 22201-4795	Refund of Contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/30/97	$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dornan for Congress P.O. Box 3800 Garden Grove, CA 92675	Contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	08/04/97	$1000.00
Fossella for Congress 1270 Clove Road Staten Island, NY 10301-	Contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/04/97	$1000.00
Fossella for Congress 1270 Clove Road Staten Island, NY 10301-	Contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/05/97	$1000.00
Smith for Congress Post Office Box 20142 Lansing, NY 48901-	Contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	10/09/97	$2000.00
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$5000.00

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/89)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Newt Gingrich	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred this Period	Payment this Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006-2304	$196022.08			$196022.08 *
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Legal Services				

* The disclosure of this debt does not constitute an admission of liability or a waiver of any claims the political committee may have against the creditor pursuant to 11CFR 116.10

1) SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)	$196022.08
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$196022.08
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (Last Page only)	$196022.08

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was recived.

☒	Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt 1-30-98
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	Registerd/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☒	Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt 1-30-98
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐	Other (Specify):	Postmarked _____ and/or Date of Receipt
☐	Electronic Filing	
	MVD	1-30-98
	PREPARER	DATE PREPARED

(7/97)